INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 10089	7 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing 6-2	Date Of Incident 20180531	Date Of Grievance 20180609
Informal filed	Yes	modern	
Complaint	RE: ARBITRARY STAFF-ABUSE & TRANSSE	EXUAL HARASSMENT COMPLAINT.	
	1.) On or around 5/31/2018, while h	_	
	on Awaiting-Action status ("AAPI") alleged "unsigned" letter that was	-	elating to an ficer
	Whiffen initiated follow-up intervi		, in the
	satellite-library holding cage.		,
	2.) This formal-grievance is submit	cted as if re-stated exactl	y in Informal-
	Complaint # NIC18-6-3; dated 5/31/2	2018 [enclosed]	
Remedy Requested	5.) Remedies sought are as stated w 5/31/2018, as if restated herein. [6.) Any additional remedies may be under the color of law (per Commonw	[enclosed] set forth, which are deemed	-
taff lecipient	McCue Michael J CO I		
staff nvolved	Whiffen Steven P CO II		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	ΓOR
ate Received	20180613 Decision Date 20180627		
ignature	McCue Michael J CO I		
inal Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that following a claim that an Inner Perimeter Securinterview conducted on 5/31/18. The actions occurring during the interview conducted by this Institutional Griany specific instances of misconduction misconduct was found against the Office of the claim of the conduction of the co	rity Officer acted inapprope e Officer involved denies as view. Furthermore, during the ievance Coordinator you were ct to collaborate your claim	riately during an ny unprofessional he interview e unable to provide m. Ultimately, no
Signature		Date	
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10	working days of Institutional Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
	ΙΝΜΔΤΕ	FRECEIPT	

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No.	Housing 6-2	-		Date Of Incident	20180531	Date Of Grievance	20180609	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	· -		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	100897	Date Received	20180613			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	99160 In	stitution MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	8-2		Date Of Incident	20171229	Date Of Grievance 20180104
Informal filed Complaint	not approve of Beleandrer "quo Belandger its g	cell 210 unit te" your Not T onna happen an hreatend Physi	82. I toluff" and yways he cal harm	anted to placed CO Belanger That he wantewalked around or whatever T	did you pu d me to hit the desk s yp of Harm.	inmates cell I did ut me with a rapist.
Remedy Requested	A Threat was ma	=	being and	. I would like	To have it	documented Threats
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K C	O I				_
Staff Involved	Belanger Eric B	CO I				
Signature						
Date Received		PT BY INSTITU		GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Signature	Paiva Kyle K C	O I				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision		e Superintende s were forward ong with this nst this Offic	nt's Offi ed/review IGC. Upon er was de	ce for approped by the Supconclusion, termined to be	riate revie erintendent the allegat	cion of staff
Signature			-	Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent	within 10 worki	ing days of Institutional	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	IMATE RE	ECEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	99160	Date Received	20180108	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K C	O I				-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 101297 Institution MCI NORFOLK Date Of Date Of **Commit No** 20180727 Housing 2-2 20180719 Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint I have a very serious medical condition called Colitis. This condition causes me at time to use the bathroom more than 20 times a day, and I have no control of this. Because of this Deputy Bennett wrote a letter to my housing officers, and to shift commanders, as well as the Housing Captain and LT., all are aware that I have this issue and need to tend to myself because of this disease and hygiene issues. On Thursday last we had a relief, C.O. Sherry, 7/19/2018, at approximately 1:40 p.m. I , came back to the Unit requesting the C.O. Sherry stated ?NO go outside it is not movement?. At this time I pointed to the letter posted by Deputy Bennett on the C.O.?s desk and tried to explain to C.O. Sherry about Issue continued: My situation, to which he stated: ?You want to play games, let?s play games.? He clearly wanted to delay me from getting to the bathroom, which I was basically bent over with cramps from needing to go, and to cause me humiliation because other inmates were not watching the interaction. C.O. Sherry then asked me to go outside and come back in to request permission to use the bathroom, which I had just done. At this time I have a full incontinent episode in my adults briefs, still needing to use the bathroom, I these adult briefs just so I can get fresh air in the yard, I out of extreme frustration and humiliation went outside and came back in and requested permission to use the bathroom, he allowed me to go upstairs to use the bathroom but, at this time as I am going up the stairs, and to cause more delay and humiliation C.O. Sherry yelled my name to come downstairs and see him again. I did not want to refuse to come back downstairs because clearly C.O. Sherry was looking for a reason for confrontation, C.O. Sherry tells me to drop my pants right in his office in front of all who are around, while Access Hour is still going on and tells me to show him the shit. **Over IMS Limit - Complete Original On File*** I am requesting the immediate termination of C.O. Sherry, if this is how he treats men with severe medical conditions I can image how he treats people he

Remedy Requested

Name

does not like, that C.O. Sherry be immediately removed from the inmate population, that a immediate investigation be ordered into this severe mistreatment, he be given sensitivity training before being allowed back in population if he is not terminated, which he should be, 522 protection and a quarantee of me being (over) retaliation free from C.O. Sherry and his friends. Again if he is not terminated I want a sincere written apology from C.O. Sherry as well. This without question is a violation of my 8th Amendment against cruel and unusual punishment, a violation of the American disabilities and Rehabilitation Act, and it is my intention to bring this action to Federal court, and depending on how this is addressed by this administration there may be other defendants, which I hope this does not come to attrition. This type of action from a C.O. cannot be tolerated especially when I have an ORDER from the Deputy Superintendent allowing me to use the bathroom as needed.

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 2-2	Date Of Incident	20180719	Date Of Grievance 20180727		
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			-		
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I					
	Frattasio Michael F CO III					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	NAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20180727 Decision Date 20181113					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					
	which you claim staff misconduct The Inner Perimeter Security Team concluded that the claim found to support the claim. Although you w Officer refutes the claim of deni	conducted an inquoted be unsustained as vere questioned on	iry into the there was your return	is incident and no evidence to		
Signature		Date				
	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within	TE RECEIPT				
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.	Grievance# 10	1297 Date Received	20180727			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 102011 Ir	ISHIGHON MCI NORFOLK	
	Housing 2-2	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance 20180921
d	No	modern	
	On July 19, 2018 I filed a grievance of	concerning staff miscor	nduct. C O Sherry
	violated my Constitutional Right to NC		
	violated HIPPA regulations, by announce	-	
	inmates who happen to be in that area		
	7/19/2019 grievance for details. I was		
	officer, that this has no turned into		
	later no one has come to see me, no or	-	
			•
	one has even asked me if there has been asked me if the been asked		
	taken off the list as the next houseman		
	rules and regulations are not being for		_
	was being investigated for inmate misc		
	prison, he was placed on NIC status, r		_
	violation (OVER) I feel has been pushe		-
	only violated my Constitutional visits		
	inmates, caused me needless pain and s	-	
	bowel move-ment while he was having fu		
	violated a Deputy Superintendent's Ord	-	
	my medical condition not being able to	_	
	This man humiliated me, embarrassed me		
	inmates he wanted to show that I was a	-	
	because he would not allow me to use t		
	my pants, whats wrong with this guy, o	don't you have psycholo	ogical evaluations
	when hiring correc-tional officers.		
	Requested. Had I acted in this fashion	n I would have been pla	aced in the SMU. Thi
	is not fair nor correct, but I was see		
	•	, 1	
	I am asking that this investigation go	pes forward, that I be	placed back on the
	list for a houseman job, number 1 on t	the list, that any and	all retaliation sto
	that C.O. Sherry be placed on NIC stat	tus, that he be told to	stop speaking with
	other inmates about this situation, ar		
	grievance process proceed as it is sup		
	work, contin-uances, ect And that S		
	McCue Michael J CO I		
	Sherry Timothy E CO I		

1	Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Housing 2-2	Date Of Date Of Crievance 20180921 Date Of Crievance 2				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	NAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
006 Decision Date 20181113					
Michael J CO I					
SD					
you claim staff misconduct winner Perimeter Security Team uded that the claim found to both the claim. Although you we	iled in regards to the July 27, 2018 incident in was forwarded to the Superintendent for review. conducted an inquiry into this incident and be unsustained as there was no evidence to ere questioned on your return to Unit 2-3, the al due to medical necessity. Lastly, your claim iated.				
	Date				
	10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. TE RECEIPT				
	Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Grievance# 102	2011 Date Received 20181006				
	Grievance# 102				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

health, C.O Joyce refused to Escort me back to my cell stating "I'll do it when im ready". He then opened the library windows while it was snowing outside stating "I think you Need to cool off. There will be a Nice Breeze coming througher." After C.O Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SGT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This ain Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Set Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied.	ame		Grie	vance# <u>103445</u> I	nstitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Internal filed Doublaint D	ommit No	Hous	ing *SMU1			20190212	20100212
Open calling Crisis and being placed in the law library to speak to mental health, C.O Joyce refused to Escort me back to my cell stating "I'il do it when im ready". Be then opened the library windows while it was snowing outside stating "I think you Need to cool off. There will be a Nice Breeze coming throughere." After C.O Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SCT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SCT. Jansen then stated "This air Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SCT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. Itaff worked Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Designature McCue Michael J CO I II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Grater Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Designature Designature Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Joyce Bren	formal filed	No			moracin		
im ready". He then opened the library windows while it was snowing outside stating "I think you Need to cool off. There will be a Nice Breeze coming through here." After C.O. Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SGT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This air Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O. Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I McCue Michael J CO I Denied Michael J CO I Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Complaint		Crisis and	being placed	in the law lib	rary to spe	eak to mental
im ready". He then opened the library windows while it was snowing outside stating "I think you Need to cool off. There will be a Nice Breeze coming throughere." After C.O. Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SGT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This air Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O. Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my breadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Deliation Denied Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Joyce Brendan K IPS Joyce Brendan K IPS Joyce Brendan K IPS Joyce Brendan K IPS		-					
stating "I think you Need to cool off. There will be a Nice Breeze coming through here." After C.O Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SGT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This air Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Joyce Brendan K IPS Jone McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS			-		_		
here." After C.O Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SGT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This aim Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This ain Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O Joyce opene the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I McCue Michael J CO I Decision Decision Decision Date 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Bignature McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		=	_				
the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I McCue Michael J CO I McCue Michael J CO I Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II McCue Michael J CO I Beale Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 McCue Michael J CO I Beale Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Souza B., The	ey're aint N	lo cameras her	e and I don't	Give a fucl	«". C.O Joyce opene
Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. Staff Hovolved Deale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Decision Date RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Oction Decision Decision Decision Date Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?'s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		the library	- cage and pro	ceeded to str	ike me with 2	closed Fist	punches to my
then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		stomach, caus	sing me to l	ose my breath	. SGT. Jansen	then Grabbe	ed me by my
Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Bate Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Bignature McCue Michael J CO I Decision Decision Decision Decision Decision Decision Decision Price at Staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Dreadlocks a	nd pulled me	e out of the c	age. Once I wa	s out of th	ne cage SGT. Jansen
Not engage in any physical contact. Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature Decision Decision Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		then struck n	me once in m	ny stomach wit	h a closed fis	t punch. Th	nese Officers then
Requested Requested Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated. Recupient Recipient Recipie		Escorted me	to my cell.	Also C.O Beal	was present d	uring this	situation but did
Accepted McCue Michael J CO I Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Bate Received McCue Michael J CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Not engage in	n any physic	cal contact.			
Recipient Staff Involved Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Column 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Officers to 1	oe disciplin	ed. Situation	to be investi	gated.	
Beale Thomas P CO I Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Staff	McCue Michae	l J CO T				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Place Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	•						_
Joyce Brendan K IPS Jansen Brian V CO II		Beale Thomas	P CO I				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Decision Decision Decision Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Joyce Brenda	n K IPS				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Jansen Brian	V CO II				
Date Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Definal Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Signature						
Date Received 20190214 Decision Date 20190315 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					GRIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Date Received	20190214 D	ecision Date 20	190315			
Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Signature	McCue Michae	l J CO I				
allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	inal Decision	DENIED					
appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Decision	Please be ad	vised that y	our allegatio	ns of being as	saulted by	Staff and your
conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		allegations of	of staff mis	conduct were	forwarded to t	he Superint	endent for
evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		appropriate a	action. As	a result, the	Superintenden	t?s Special	l Investigator did
Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		conduct an i	nquiry. Your	allegations	were determine	d not to be	e supported by any
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		evidence and	/ or witness	ses. As such,	your grievance	is denied.	
	ignature				Date		
INMATE DECEIDT	Denied g	grievances may be app	ealed to the Superi	ntendent within 10 wor	king days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	linators decision.
INMATE DECEIDT							
				INMATE D	FCFIPT		

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing *S	MU1	Date Of Incident	20190212	Date Of Grievance	20190213	
			RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name			Institution	ı			
Commit No.		Grievance# 10344	5 Date Received	20190214			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103726 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190308
Informal filed	No modern
Complaint	On the Above Date and time, on 2nd shift I received my meal of Burgers and
	Potatoes with SPIT on my Burger. I tried to show the C.O and ask who did and why,
	C.O "Joyce" Proclaimed that I spit in my own food. This C.O Refused to Allow me
	to show my food to Anyone else including Mental health. He threw the food away while I was IN CRISIS Speaking to mental Health.
Remedy	
Requested	Situation to be investigated, offices involved to be Disciplined, Suspended and or Removed from his post. 100,000\$ in financial Compensation.
Staff	
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Joyce Brendan K IPS
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491- Inmate Grievance policy, your grievance is denied for exceeding the allotted time limits whereby the date of incident was 2/12/19. Furthermore you did not request a waiver of time limits from this office. Although your grievance is denied for time limits, this allegation was previously forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for appropriate review.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 103726 Date Received 20190312
Commit No.	Grievance# 103720 Date Neceived 20190312
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	103733 Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No	Housing *SMU1		Date Of 20	190305	Date Of Grievance 20190308
Informal filed	No		_ incident		Glievalice
Complaint	$\overline{\hspace{0.05cm}}$ On the Above Date and time o	f Aprox 6:30-6:4	10pm I sign	ed up fo	r the phone at
	6:30pm. when this time came	_			
	Johansen and another whos Na:				
	my Constitutional Right. Whe I could call my children" hi		_		
	you're a Cunt. Nobody on the			•	-
	everybody" Upon Hearing this				
	enlightened to the situation	and this C.O st	tated "Im	Not Call	ing anyone, you
	Fucking Cunt, Bitch" I then				_
	wanted to see mental health				
	started to Bang on my Door t Crisis. C.O Joyce stated "No				
	Crisis" After aprox 10-15 mi				-
	Joyce stated "Why Don't you			_	-
	wanted to Call my Kids" and				
	Upon hearing this I created			_	
	sheet to the Bars on my wind neck. As I was Doing this ot		_		
	and started calling out the		_		<u>-</u>
	on my Bed with the Shit arou				
	mins later SGT. Eyma Came to	my Door and Cal	lled a Code	to prev	ent me from hurting
	myself. I was the Put on men	tal health watch	n until 3-7	-19 apro	x 4:00pm.
Remedy Requested	Situation to be investigated	. CO Joyce to be	e Disciplin	ed suspe	nded and or Removed
	from his post in RHU. 100,00		mpensation	Due to Pi	hysical and
	Emotional pain and Sufferage	•			
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff	Joyce Brendan K IPS				
Involved	Ocyce Brendan R 115				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE COC	RDINAT	OR .
Date Received	20190313 Decision Date 2019042		, o = 0 o o		
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I				
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Please be advised your alleg	ation of staff r	misconduct	was forw	arded to the
	Superintendent's Office for				
	Superintendent's Special Inv	estigator did co	onduct an i	nquiry w	hereby your

ame	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
ommit No	Housing *SMU1		Date Of Incident	20190305	Date Of Grievance 20190308		
	RECEIPT BY INST	ITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR		
	allegation that Security S and encouraged self-injuri witness statements. Further the telephone lacks merit inmate telephone system, to completed. More specifical personal calls between 3:4	ous behavior rmore, your and is not she allotted ly, on this	r is not supportion the supported by e two (2) persorted date of incide	erted by any at Staff de vidence. Ac nal calls p lent you con	y evidence and/or enied you access to ccording to Securus per week had been appleted two (2)		
	Date						
gnature							
•	grievances may be appealed to the Superinte	ndent within 10 work	ing days of Institutiona	ıl Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
gnature Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superinte	ndent within 10 work		ıl Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
•	grievances may be appealed to the Superinte		ECEIPT	Il Grievance Coord			

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 104689 Institution MCI NORFOLK			
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of Solution Place Of Grievance 20190620			
nformal filed	No ON 6-19-19 OFFICER MONIZ SAID THESE NIGGAS WON'T CLOSE THESE DOORS AGAIN. SHE SAID IT TO OFFICER BELANGER. DUE TO THE DOORS GETTING STUCK IT'S NOT MY FAULT			
Remedy Requested	THAT THE DOOR WON'T CLOSE ALL THE WAY. ASKING FOR SSI OR OIS TO INVESTIGATE THIS MATTER.			
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I			
Staff nvolved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR			
Date Received	20190621 Decision Date 20190916			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
inal Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation staff utilized an inappropriate comment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.			
Signature	Date			
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT			
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK			
Commit No.	Grievance# 104689 Date Received 20190621			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104762 Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20190626 Grievance 20190626								
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	Today I was given a D-report (a ticket) for being out of place from a SGT.								
	Briggs. SGT. Briggs has been harassing me for the past month. Due to me being								
	sanctioned. He has been following me everytime he sees me. And today I signed out								
	to the gym. I missed the gym door (movement was called). I Even knocked to try to								
	get inside and the rec officer said "Too LATe" I walked back to my block and was told ifrom SGT. Briggs That im Getting a ticket For Not Being IN the Gym. That I								
	took to long To walk Back. Which hes in the yard.								
Remedy Requested	To have Sgt. Briggs stop following and harassing me. Leave me Be.								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I								
Staff Involved	Briggs Paul L CO III								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20190628 Decision Date 20190711								
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your grievance								
	it has been determined the actions of the Sergeant mentioned within your								
	grievance are not considered misconduct. Furthermore, your allegation the								
	Sergeant made an unprofessional statement is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.								
Signature	Date								
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No.	Grievance# 104762 Date Received 20190628								
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	L02163 Institution MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No.	Housing 4-3	Date Of Incident	20181009	Date Of Grievance 20181018
Informal filed Complaint	No ON the Date of 10/9/18 I return atempet. When I came back I was kayle MH clinician on the way and my penies came out I was considered to at that time I ask punched me in my face on the my sent to Walpole and ask to use till I seen mental health and page. She put in a confidential after staff. They look at my face and Walpole I.P.S. came down and to cell in Walpole HSU 3. I ask for they brought it to me. From celline numbers painted on the way back was Im not going to be the her what happen. The next day Days later I spoke to LT Kenny record and recourded that I Dillegal council present they left me to make a statement even the so for fear of retaleation from see hear and I was ask if I was returned to my unit 4-3 to the introuble and was going **Over	ned from norwood Hosp s brought to see ment back to cell 227 HSU uffed from the back a was "damn if my Dick him if he was a homos y right check. I neve the phone to call th they ask me what happ r I told her what happ d thought it might be ook pics of my face. or the phone again to ll 3 walpole HSU cann ll so I ask for the ne one to give it to y Tuesday I was brought (IAD) and Tiddibts (d not want to speak t t. The next day LT Ke ou I told her on the m the D.O.C I made a s ok to go back to possame cell 315 A I wa	tial, for a al health a 2 back cell nd I let on was that smexual he ture seen him e prea hot en to my fare pen and tole broken the After that call the pot see the umbers and ou so I cal back to No IPS) and in o them with nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On stold I was all was told I was all was told I was all was told I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On stold I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On stold I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On stold I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On stold I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On stold I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation. On statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement opulation I was all health nny (IAD) crecord Not statement	over Dose suicied fter I spoke with my smock opened up e of the officers all I'd try to kill rned red and again. Then I was line and was denied ce. See attached d the medical n SGt Boges of I went back to my rea hot line and prea or Barcc hot the answer I got led my mom and told rfolk. Some time or formed them on the out my lawyer or omes again and asks with out my lawyer f every thing you n Oct .15.18 I was s good Not
Remedy Requested	I want the matter investigated compsation, Damages pain and sand sexual harassment.			
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT RY INSTITUT	TIONAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	
Date Received		HOMAL SIMEVAROL O	CONDINAL	J.
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
Final Decision	DENIED			

			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
No	Housing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20181009	Date Of Grievance 20181018
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
an O. appro Spec. the	fficer at MC opriate revi ial Investica allegation c	CI - Norfolk wa iew. Subsequent	as forward cly an ind a lack of ce conduct	ded to the Su quiry was con f evidence an t and assault	perintender ducted by t d/or witnes the findin	-
re				Date		
	es may be appealed	d to the Superintendent v		ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
	es may be appealed	<u>'</u>	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103796 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20190303 Date Of Grievance 20190312
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On or about 3/3/19, I returned to my cell (122, 8-2) and the towel that I used to
	cover my toilet, was on my bed. After I locked in, iasked office Carestia did he
	enter my cell, he said, "I don't have to answer you. I am still waitinf ro your
	aplogy for when you didn't stand for count, two (2) weeks ago." The time in which
	he was speaking of was when I was finishing my prayer, when count time was in.
	Since the office Carestia has been disrespectful, belligerent bordering on racism
	and/or anti-Muslim behavior. Such behavior is unbecoming for a Corectional
Remedy	Officer, it causes climate issues, if left unchecked
Requested	Place officre Carestia on the guntower or walking the outskirts of the prison, so
	that we can?t come in contact with one another
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff	Carestia Charles P CO I
Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	
	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer
	was appropriately reviewed. As a result of the review your allegation that the
	Housing Unit Officer made inappropriate and racial statements towards you was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is
	denied.
Signature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
·	
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 103796 Date Received 20190318
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 106894 Institution MCI NORFOLK
ommit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20191214 Date Of Grievance 20200130
nformal filed complaint	No ON 12-14-19 do to A priMary response I was iN-Voled iN a forced move for ArgueN with staff And when This iNcdent happened I was choked with The officers Hands That Does Not Aplie with (D.O.C) polaics And Nov Am traumatized from this iNcdent so This Needs to Be addressed I wrote The superintendenT asking for A extioN and GrieVaNce time - liNe Due To The fact ThaT I wrote The superintdent about This and He Sent His INvestergater to make a report But I Never Heard Anything from Them so (illegible word) are Fileing this complaint for reason of The (DOC) should Be Held Accountable For There ActioN The sAme as They do to us I do Not kNow The officers NAme due to The way This Happened Told Investergator to look at The vidio And IAm waiting To see vidio my self for D-Board Hearing So He CAN Be held responsible for His ActioN And I DoNt feal safe with Being Around This officer
emedy equested	I would like to Have The officer Held respondable And to Bring charges for Assault And Attempted murdur for stranling me To The point where I could Not Breath
taff ecipient	McCue Michael J CO I
taff volved	
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20200203
gnature	McCue Michael J CO I
nal Decision	DENIED
ecision	Your grievance is denied as you have exceeded the 10 business day allotted time frame to file this complaint in accordance 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy.
	Please note on January 6, 2020 the Office of the Superintendent's received your letter with the allegation of Staff Misconduct, the allegation was reviewed by the Superintendent and an inquiry was conduct which concluded on January 28, 2020 resulting in no action required. In addition the letter submitted to the Superintendent did not request additional time frame for filing of a grievance from the Institutional Grievance Office.
ignature	Date

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20191214	Date Of Grievance 20200130
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied	l grievances may be appea	led to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	106894	Date Received	20200203	
Signature	McCue Michael	T CO T				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100389 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 2-1 Date Of Incident 20180321 Date Of Grievance 20180416
nformal filed	Yes
Complaint	$\overline{\text{On }}$ 3/21/18, I was called from my unit (4-1) to the canteen building by CO Joseph
	DeOliveira. When I arrived, he called me into his officer and told me that I had
	to refuse my purchase of bottled water. After several minutes of discussion, I
	told the officer that I did not wish to refuse my order. The officer became upset
	and ordered me out of the building. As I was leaving, I attempted to speak with
	the Canteen staff person, at which time CO DeOliveira physically pushed me in
	order to force me out of the building, creating battery. Once outside, CO
	DeOliveira called for a response team, after which CO Tessier approached me,
	called me a "fucking cunt," and grabbed me violently in an attempt to toss me to
	the ground, causing several other officers to jump on me. While being subdued, CO
	DeOliveira placed me in a guilotine choke hold, cutting off my ability to breath.
Remedy	CO DeOliveira and CO Tessier should be reassigned away from the incarcerated
Requested	population, sanctioned for battery, and I should be monetarily compensated for
	being a victim of staff assault & battery.
taff	——————————————————————————————————————
ecipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
taff	DeOliveira Joseph M CO I
ivolved	Tessier Daniel REC OFFICER
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20180426
ignature	McCue Michael J CO I
inal Decision	DENIED
ecision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff during a
	spontaneous use of force on March 21, 2018 was forwarded to the Superintendent's
	Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were
	forwarded/reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. Upon conclusion of
	investigation DOC-MCI-N-2018-29, the allegation of staff misconduct against the
	Officers was determined to be unfounded.
ignature	Date
griatare	
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
20,,,00	y
	INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No.	Housing 2	-1		Date Of Incident	20180321	Date Of Grievance	20180416	
		INM	ATE RECEIP	Ī	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# $\frac{1}{2}$	L00389 Date	Received	20180426			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105250 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 7-2 Date Of 20190816 Control of Co
Informal filed	
Informal filed Complaint	On 8/16/19, I was walking in the west field with another inmate when officer Harvey Tiomkin walked up behide us and asked four our ID's. I handed him my ID and he then told me to turn around. I asked him for what and he said "Pat Search"! I asked to have a Sergeant Present because I didn't Feel comfortable. He demanded, I turn around and told the other inmate to take a walk. Again, I asked him to get another officer because I did not feel safe. At that, he got right in my Face and told me to turn around or it was going to get real bad for me. To defuse the situation (Note, this happened right in front of the 8 Block so there where several inmates watching this unfold) I did turn around. In my right pocket, I had bandades which were given to me by the nurse in medical. He did not ask me anything, just went right in my right pocket and took the bandades out. I told officer Tiomkin the bandades wre given to me by medical. He said "why because your pussy's bleeding"! He then walked into the 8 block with the ID and bandades, I walked away. It should be noted, I did write officer Tiomkin up for Prea on March 21, 2019. I felt he was excessively putting me down and touching me overly aggressive. This is why I was very hesitant to turn around for the pat search. I felt it was important to have a superior officer present. Upon returning to my unit officer wakefield was on the phone and I heard him say, "He's right in front of me!" when he hung up the phone he told me that officer Tiomkin just called and wanted to know why I was in the yard with no ID. I explained to officer Wakfield what just transpired and he threw his hands up. At this point, I felt very upset and very much confused. I needed someone to talk with and I inform officer Wakefield, I was in crisis. I have several witnesses
Remedy Requested Staff Recipient Staff	who can verify this incident. Also, that bandades which officer Tiomkin took were never returned to me. Stop being harassed by officer Tiomkin. Sensitivity Training for officer TIomkin. To be able to walk the west field without being targeted. McCue Michael J CO I
Involved Signature	Tiomkin Harvey CO I
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190819 Decision Date 20191021
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I

Name			Ins	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	7-2		Date Of Incident	20190816	Date Of Grievance 20190817			
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	DENIED								
Final Decision	Please be advise	ed that your al	llegation	of staff mis	conduct was	s forwarded to the			
Decision	was established, of your person a you are subject	e Superintender your allegati and mishandled to search at a ervisor also la d article searc comments is not	nt's Specition securityou properany time. acks merition. The a	al Investiga ty staff con rty (Identif You allegati , whereas, a llegation se by any evid	tor for inquicted an incation Caron security supervisor curity staffence and/or	quiry. The following nappropriate search cd) lacks merit as staff denied is not required the control of the con			
Signature				Date					
	rievances may be appealed		within 10 workin	CEIPT					
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commit No.		Grievance#	105250	Date Received	20190819				

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Complaint ON 8/17/19, I was approached at 9:50 AM by 2 inmates (whom, I will identify being spoken with) and they explained to me that they were just in the West looking for glasses they last. While they were looking around for the glass officer Harvey Tiomkin walked up to them and asked what they were looking for the glass of the state o	Name	Grievance# 105251 Institution MC	CI NORF	OLK	
Informal filed Complaint ON 8/17/19, I was approached at 9:50 AM by 2 inmates (whom, I will identify being spoken with) and they explained to me that they were just in the West looking for glasses they last. While they were looking around for the glass officer Harvey Tiomkin walked up to them and asked what they were looking they told him eye glasses. He then said to them, "As stole them, he"s as Fucking scumbag like that! Officer Tiomkin can stop bad mouthing me to other immates, officer Tiomkin obviously has infatuation wit and it's becoming extremly uncomfortable and frankly just weird! Remedy Requested Officer Tiomkin be reassigned to another post. Hey act more professionally. Sensitivity training. He stop talking to other inmates regarding me. Staff Recipient Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819 Decision Date 20191021 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Denied Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The followas seatablished, your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commer regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Commit No	Housing /=7		20190817	20100010
Complaint ON 8/17/19, I was approached at 9:50 AM by 2 inmates (whom, I will identify being spoken with) and they explained to me that they were just in the West looking for glasses they last. While they were looking around for the glass officer Harvey Tiomkin walked up to them and asked what they were looking f they told him eye glasses. He then said to them, "As stole them, he"s as Fucking scumbag like that! Officer Tiomkin can stop bad mouthing me to other inmates, officer Tiomkin obviously has infatuation wit and it's becoming extremly uncomfortable and frankly just weird! Remedy Requested Remedy Officer Tiomkin be reassigned to another post. Hey act more professionally. Sensitivity training. He stop talking to other inmates regarding me. Staff MacCue Michael J CO I Tiomkin Harvey CO I Tiomkin Harvey CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819 Decision Date 20191021 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Denied Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision DENIED Decision Device Michael J CO I Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Dete	Informal filed		incident		Grievance
Requested Officer Thomkin be reassigned to another post. Hey act more professionally. Sensitivity training. He stop talking to other inmates regarding me.	Complaint	ON 8/17/19, I was approached at 9:50 AM by 2 is being spoken with) and they explained to me the looking for glasses they last. While they were officer Harvey Tiomkin walked up to them and a they told him eye glasses. He then said to the stole them, he"s as Fucking scumbag like that mouthing me to other inmates, officer Tiomkin	that the se looki asked when, "As it office obvious	ey were ju ng around That they ser Tiomki asly has i	st in the West Field for the glasses were looking for and he probadly n can stop bad nfatuation with me
Hey act more professionally. Sensitivity training. He stop talking to other inmates regarding me. Staff Recipient Staff Involved Tiomkin Harvey CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819					
Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Tiomkin Harvey CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819 Pecision Date 20191021 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT McCue Michael J CO I Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Requested		· •		
Staff Involved Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819 Decision Date 20191021 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT					
Recipient Staff Involved Tiomkin Harvey CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819 Decision Date 20191021 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such wa forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The foll was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		He stop talking to other inmates regarding me	· •		
Signature Tiomkin Harvey CO I		McCue Michael J CO I			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190819 Decision Date 20191021 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT		Tiomkin Harvey CO I			
Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. Signature McCue Michael J CO I Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Signature				
Final Decision Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental comment regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVA	NCE C	OORDINA	TOR
Final Decision Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT	Date Received	20190819 Decision Date 20191021			
Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT	Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The fol was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental commen regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or with statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Final Decision	DENIED		_	
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Decision	Superintendent's Office for appropriate review forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Invewas established; your allegation security state regarding you to other inmates is not supported	ew/ acti restigat aff util aed by a	on. As a cor for in ized detr	result such was quiry. The following imental comments ce and/or witness
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Signature	Date	te		
INMATE RECEIPT	-				
	Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Ir	Institutional	Grievance Coo	rdinators decision.
Name Institution MCT NORFOLK		INMATE RECEIPT			
THE HOLLOH	Name		nstitution	MCI NORFO	LK

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing	7-2		Date Of Incident	20190817	Date Of Grievance	20190818	
			MATE REC		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	105251	Date Received	20190819			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103499 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 1-1 Date Of Incident 20190207 Date Of Grievance 20190219
Informal filed Complaint	On 2/7/19 at about 6 PM upon entering The Messianic synagogue (Dedicated space Room #107) in the OIC. I noticed that once again That all of The Chairs were noved Away From The Door Leading to the oFFice inside The synagogue. There was also a lot of Trash scattered throughout the Floor of The Synagogue. In that scattered Trash there was an eveLope with a bludge, Upon Inspection I Found that there were 2 Tatoo Neddels inside the evelope. I must Explain that on this Day I was not allowed to come To prayer in my synagogue. Due to I.P.S. Using my synagogue To serch through Inmate Property. I Physically saw I.P.S. in the synagogue that afternoon. I Brought the envelope to Egt. Briggs, Galor and serveLo at that time I put the envelope Containing the Catoo Needles Down on the Desk and Sgt Brigs Told me To "get that Fucking shit of my Desk and Throw it Away" which I complied and threw it in the Trash Barrel shelling that I.P.S in there has to had LeFt the envelope with Tatoo Needels as Discarded Trash inside the synagogue. Mr Sevelo's Reply was "Fuck off". When I consisted, Mr sevelo stated "If I want To get Rid of you Forgood all I have to Do splant a shank (Knife) in you cell. This was said in Front of Both Sgt Briggs and Galor. AT this Point I Left. This is cLearly Staff Misconduct and a great shouse of Power. Mr. Servelo used Unprofessional Language and Treatened To Frame me by Planting a shank (Knife) in my cell to get Rid of me Permanantly. Demand That This Formal Grievance Against Sgt. Servelo be Treated as a "522 Staff Misconduct" I Demand That an Investigation be conducted in this matter. I was Told by Sgt Servelo that if I said or wrote anything in Regard to this matter is would personally get me. "Well Come get me"
Remedy Requested	Terminate Sge Servelo as a civil servant of The D.O.C. At tHe Very Least Remove Him From The seat of his Curren Power as I.P.S.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III Briggs Paul L CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190221 Decision Date 20190403
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Inner Perimeter

O I S W	RECECUTION (I. ffice for a novestigator ergeant / Co	P.S.) Sergea ppropriate r did conduct ommander mad orted by any	ant / C ceview. t an in de thre	ommander As a res quiry whe atening a	sult the Supe ereby your al and inappropr	d to the Su rintendent' legation th iate statem	perintendent's
O I S W	ecurity (I. ffice for a nvestigator ergeant / C as not supp	P.S.) Sergea ppropriate r did conduct ommander mad orted by any	ant / C ceview. t an in de thre	ommander As a res quiry whe atening a	was forwarde sult the Supe ereby your al and inappropr	d to the Su rintendent' legation th iate statem	perintendent's s Special at the I.P.S. ents towards you
O I S W	ffice for a nvestigator ergeant / C as not supp	ppropriate r did conduct ommander mad orted by any	review. t an in de thre	As a res quiry whe atening a	sult the Supe ereby your al and inappropr	rintendent' legation th iate statem	s Special at the I.P.S. ents towards you
_							
ature _					Date		
Denied grie	vances may be app	ealed to the Superi		vithin 10 workir	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	inators decision.
e					Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
		Gri	ievance#	103499	Date Received	20190221	
mit No.		_					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103501 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 1-1 Date Of 20190207 Incident 20190207 Date Of Grievance 20190219
Informal filed	No
Informal filed Complaint	
	Servello.
Remedy Requested	Terminate Sgt. Servelo Immediately as a Civil Servent of The D.O.C. AT the Very Least Remove Him from His current Position of Power as I.P.S Comander!
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III Rodrigues Tony A CO I
Signature	Rourigues folly A CO 1
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190221 Decision Date 20190403
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Inner Perimeter

name		In	stitution WCT NOS	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 1-1		Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of Grievance 20190219
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	TUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	Security (I.P.S.) Sergeant of Office for appropriate review Investigator did conduct an Sergeant / Commander made the OPD was unsupported by any eallegation lacks merit where as well as harassing toward denied.	ew. As a re inquiry when reatening evidence an eas witness	sult the Supe ereby your al and inappropr d/or witness es reported y	rintendent' legation th iate staten statements. our behavio	's Special nat the I.P.S. ments to you in the . Also, your or to be disruptive
Signature			Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintende	ent within 10 worki		l Grievance Coord	linators decision
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK
Commit No.	Grievanc	e# 103501	Date Received	20190221	-
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103905 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 1-1 Date Of 20190306 Grievance 20190328
Informal filed	<u>No</u>
Complaint	On 3-6-19 at About 8AM while I was Reading My Legal Mail Guard Hunter Rudely
	Approached me and Began To Interigate me as to why I was there. I told Him Legal
	Mail then He began to insult Me out of Thin air. His Quotes were your Not a Tough
	Guy, Theres No Pool Qoes Here your a cunt. At That Same time People that were standing in Line said Just walk Away but Hunter would Not Disengadge. Then
	Hunter stated to one of the People in The Legal Mail Line Telling me to walk Away
	and stated Shut The Fuck UP, Mind Your Business. I Demand that this be used as my
	522 Staff Misconduct. Hunter Has Been Nothing but a proble to me For Quite some
	time. (you will Be Requesting For a Witness This is why His Name was in The
Remedy	Grievance.
Requested	ORDER Hunter To Stay Away From The Legal Mail and Regular Mail and To simply Do His Job, To Monitor The Quad Not Mail!
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Hunter John C CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	
_	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the
	Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. Due to
	inconsistencies in the witness' statement, the lack of additional witnesses as
	well as the Officer's denial, an overall indeterminate finding was made As such,
	your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Defilled	prevances may be appeared to the outpermiterident within 10 working days of institutional effective decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 103905 Date Received 20190328

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 1-		Date Of Incident	20190306	Date Of Grievance	20190328	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190328			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO 1						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 100621 Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No		Housing	g 8-2			Date Of Incident	20180503	Date Of Grievance 20180508		
Informal filed	Yes	-				incluent				
Complaint	On March	29, 2	018, W	hile in Ur	nit 1-3,	[was threant	ed This to	unit officer,		
	•						-	for Refusing		
	_		_	_		_		assignment CPO,		
	_					_	_	my life were made. other D-report For		
	-					ceport No 411		oener b report for		
Remedy								enied. I Am again		
Requested	=			=				-		
	requesting that I Be assigned to a different Housing Unit. Orther than 1-3. Due to possible injury to my person. I Am Also requesting that an internal									
	investigation Began with the assignment CPO For discrimination.									
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I									
Staff Involved	Dehestani Steven S CAPTAIN									
	Scanlan T	Scanlan Thomas J Jr. CO I								
Signature										
		DECI	IDT D	✓ INICTITII	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C		OP		
Date Received	20180516			20180620		INILVANCE	CORDINAT	OK		
Signature	McCue Mic	_			·					
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN									
Decision	Please be	 advi	sed th	at vou cho	ose to wit	hdraw this o	rievance by	choosing option #		
				ithdrawal				one of the same in		
Signature						Date				
_										
Denied g	grievances may l	oe appea	aled to the S	Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	Il Grievance Coord	nators decision.		
				IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name						Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.				Grievance#	100621	Date Received	20180516			
Simmature-	D-1 77 3		GO T							
Signature.	Paiva Kyl	.е к ——	CO I					-		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 10616	9 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing HSU II	Date Of 20191114	Date Of 20191119
Informal filed Complaint	No On 11-14-19. As EvERy MoRning I wa OFFicER JosEph dEOliverA stopped m That he was going to check on He w checking my Packets, I Thought he Say. Why you harrass me! C/O Olive said, harrasing you! come with me. O.I.C. As we go in OIC I Thought h harrassing me. But not, as we got inside he directed to The hold up sayd not And he and the rest of Th Floor. When I was on The Floor one of The I was not resisting at all. They c heath cell. Two Days later on Sat 11,16, They Board Office came To The Front of Really Scare because when I asked The cop. When he left I read The D cop. it SaID ?Attent To push? which com unit To Envestigate. I have been single up by This offi Particular officer Cause Problem o officer assaulted me and Than he a To The Max because C/O Deolivera i not Camara That could Prove That I over The place That can show The R	E on The way to The OPD. OFF Ent OVER my body, my packets was Too Rough on me And I make a said. "I'm doing my FUCK! So, He guided me in The difference was going to write me for to The OIC. Point with the ficell and Took my hand to guide on me OFFicer There jumped on me OFFicer There jumped on me OFFicer Put his boots on muffed me up and They Took me brough me To The RB. On Monday door and give me Two D-RETHE OFFicer he said That The REPORTS. They do not say The to what I would like The I cer, and This is The secound Me. ONCE sgt. Omaley was occussed me of Longing on hims Too Pawaful in This DEPart had done nothing. Now They	TEDEBLE THE MENT OF THE MENT O
Remedy Requested	In Any case D-Report #449029 shoul According to The Reporting office is done in bad faice. by history T question Like. He Longed on me or MAX For Two Years. This should be	R. This ExAgERAtion of class his officER on mE wRitE D-RE AttEnt To push By do ThEsE T	siFy it CAtEgoRY #2 CpoRt which LEAvE
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		
Staff Involved	DeOliveira Joseph M CO I		-
Cianoturo			

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing HSU	 []	Date Of Incident	20191114	Date Of Crievance 20191119		
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20191129 Decision Date	20191217					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	I					
inal Decision	DENIED						
	Please be advised the Superintendent?s Off forwarded to the Supwas established; you the use of force on statements. Your all not supported by any allegation of previous following an investigue.	Fice for appropriate for appropriate for appropriate for appropriate for appropriate for allegation security evidence and/or our assault by security appropriate for appropria	iate review/ act pecial Investiga curity staff uti supported by an y staff was acti r witness statem ecurity staff in	ion. As a r tor for inq lized exces y evidence ng in a har ents. Furth	result such was quiry. The following ssive force during and/or witness rassing manner is nermore, you not sustained		
Signature Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent within 10 v	Dateworking days of Institutiona	ıl Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
		INMATE	RECEIPT				
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.		Grievance# 10616	Date Received	20191129			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	G	rievance# 104846 Institut	ion MCI NORI	FOLK					
Commit No	Housing 8-1		Date Of	20190612	Date Of Grievance 20190701				
Informal filed	No		Incident						
Complaint	On 12 June 2019, the above NAME was the victim to a use for force by security staff at MCI NORFOLK that shall be deemed excessive. Ten to twelve Officers working for the Department of Correctioin (DOC) surrounded the above NAME placed him under physical force causing multiple injuries about the head, face, arm/wrist, jaw, neck, and ankles. At no time did the above NAME show aggression or violent, erratic behavior. IPS Officer Lapore took pictures, however, no physical triage was perform by medical staff although it was requested to be transported to an outside hospital for examination. A formal complaint expressing all injuries, violations, and currently known NAME(s) for persons identified in involvment or as witness(es) may-be avail-able upon request, or following exhaustion for administrative remedies.								
Remedy Requested	I ask, demand, and order a set-off for any debt instrum-ent(s) currently in the DOC's custody against the above NAME and a credit for 5,000.00 to said account number. It is accept able that there shall be a short time frame not to exceed 30 days to execute this instant demand, order, and request. Note, prepare any non-disclosure, waiver(s) for liability, and/or any other necessary documents within this time. It is upon affirmation that the information contained herein is true, acc-urate, and correct to the best for one's knowledge and belief.								
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I								
Staff Involved	Lepore Christopher M	CO I							
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY I	NSTITUTIONAL GRI	EVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				
Date Received	20190709 Decision Date	20190926							
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I								
Final Decision									
Decision	Please be advised your regards to using exces appropriate review. As Superintendent's Specithat the use of force supported.	sive force was forward a result, your allowal Investigator. Upon	arded to t egations w on conclus	he Superint ere forward ion, it has	endent's Office for ed/reviewed by the been determined				
Signature			Date						

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 8-1		Date Of Incident	20190612	Date Of Grievance 20190701	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	ll Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
	I	NMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.	Grievance	# 104846	Date Received	20190709		
Signature	Pajwa Kwla K CO T					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105420 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-1 Date Of 20190614 Grievance 20190711
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{\text{On}}$ June 14, 2019, the above name was on a medical watch in the back cell and was
	informed that he was to be moved across the hall to be placed on a Mental Health
	watch. He requested why he was being placed on a MH watch and no one gave a
	justified reason for the watch. Upon threat and coercion by security staff that
	he would be "slammed" he agreed to be moved. Upon moving, he was brought down to
	the basement into "booking" where he refused to leave and be placed on a MH watch
	because (1), he sought outside medical attention for injuries sustained on June 12, 2019 by DOC Staff, (2), there was still no reason why he was being pla-
	ced on MH watch (he never requested NH services, nor did he show behavior
	indicat-ive with harming himself or others) no reason was relayed, and (3),
	DOC and MCI NORFOLK refused to show any updated documents showing that they
	(DOC/NORFOLK) had lawful custody to detain him via updated execution for
	judgment. As a result for refusal by both parties, DOC implemented a "use of
	force" that included spraying gas at after he identified
	himself numersous times to the chain of command (e.g., Lt., Lt., Capt., Director
	of Security (DOS) as not surety for , or the
	like. Sub-sequently, was cuffed and dragged upstairs to a
Remedy	Mental Health (MH) watch cell without reason.
Requested	Damages (actual, accumulative, punitive, consequential, continuing, future,
	general, incidental, irreparable, lawful, moratory, pecuniary, prospective,
	recissory, special, and the immediate enjoinment by DOC and MCI NORFOLK for the
	care, custody, and unlawful control control over ;
	and all property relative to the NAME(s) or name.
Staff	
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190912 Decision Date 20190912
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied due to improper filing. On July 16,
	2019 a grievance dated July 11, 2019 was returned with notification for improper
	filing due to not having an original signature or date. On August 13, 2019 a
	grievance dated July 11, 2019 and signature date of July 23, 2019 was returned

	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
mmit No	Housing 8-1	Date Incid	201000617	Date Of Crievance 20190711			
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GRIEVANC	E COORDINA	TOR			
	with notification for improp August 26, 2019 a grievance 2019 was returned with notif original signature, in addit the grievance system. As suc reviewed for potential suspe the receipt of grievance rec Use of Force on June 14, 201 appropriate review.	dated July 11, 2019 ication for improper ion a notification oh, any further abuse nsion of grievance peived on July 16, 20	and signature filing due t review of p of the griev rivileges. Pl	date of July 23, o not having an otential abuse of ance system will be ease note following rns regarding the			
ature		Date					
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 working days of Institu	tional Grievance Coor	dinators decision			
Denied							
Denied		NMATE RECEIPT					
			tion MCI NORFO				
Denied ame commit No.	Grievance	Institu					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101081 Instit	ution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20180701	Date Of Grievance 20180701	
Informal filed	No			mcident			
Complaint	- ·					320 At 10:00 AM and	
		_				ill Be out in the	
	west field at 12		-	_		-	
				_		anc call me a Nigga ash Nigga you get it	
	out of the west		_	_			
			4	J	33		
	LT. Joshua A. Wi	ilcox took Job	from inmat	e see i	ncident Rep	port July-1-2018	
Damadu							
Remedy Requested	IPS to investiga	ate or OIS ASA	P				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				_	
Staff	Moriarty Kyle E	CO I					
Involved	Leblanc Michael						
Signature							
		PT BY INSTITU		RIEVANCE C	COORDINA	OR	
Date Received	20180707 Decisio	on Date 2018080	1				
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advise	lease be advised your allegation of staff misconduct on 7/1/18 was forwarded to					
	the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations						
		-			_	Upon conclusion of	
			=		_	inst the Officer was	
	your claim.	e not sustaine	d as there	is no evide	nce or with	nesses to support	
	your craim.						
Signature				Date			
Denied o	grievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent	within 10 working	davs of Institutiona	Il Grievance Coord	dinators decision.	
	,,,,			,			
			MATE DEC				
		ır '	IMATE REC	EIPI			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOI	ıK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101081	Date Received	20180707		

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20180701	Date Of Grievance 20180701		
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180707			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102114 Institution MC	I NORFC)LK	
Commit No	Housing 4-3	ate Of	20181011	Date Of Grievance 20181011
nformal filed	<u>No</u>	_		
Complaint				Rd And co Timothy
emedy	sherry to me No you Are not going to see him A		nad A ne	aring on 10-11-2018
equested	Re move co Timothy Sherry From unit 4-3 103 DC	C.522		
taff ecipient	McCue Michael J CO I			-
taff nvolved	Sherry Timothy E CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVA	ICE CC	ORDINAT	OR
ate Received	20181016 Decision Date 20181021			
ignature	McCue Michael J CO I			
inal Decision	DENIED		_	
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Or for an appointment with the Disciplinary Lieut movement to the Voc Ed building was appropriate staff misconduct against the unit officer were	enant. e. Upor	As such y n conclusi	our denial of on, allegations of
ignature	Date			
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of In	stitutional G	Grievance Coord	inators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT			
lame	In	stitution N	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.	Grievance# 102114 Date Re	ceived 2	20181016	
		_		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Grievance# 102116 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Housing 4-3 Date Of 20181016 Grievance 2	0181016
d _{Yes}	
On 10-12-2018 IPS officer call LegaL mail At 7:45 Am over the Radio And	Timothy
Sherry said your Not going No where to I say. I Run this Fuck unit I cal	l it when
I want to.	
To stop This From happen And A Investgater on this ASAP	
McCuo Michael I CO I	
MCCue MIChael 0 CO 1	
Sherry Timothy E CO I	
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
	OTTICEL
Date	
ad grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision	
a grevarious may be appeared to the caperinterident within 10 working days of institutional chevarious decision.	
INMATE RECEIPT	
Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Grievance# 102116 Date Received 20181016	
ed on	Housing 4-3 Pate Of Incident 20181016 Date Of Grievance 2 Yes On 10-12-2018 IPS officer call LegaL mail At 7:45 Am over the Radio And Sherry said your Not going No where to I say. I Run this Fuck unit I cal I want to. To stop This From happen And A Investgater on this ASAP McCue Michael J CO I Sherry Timothy E CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20181016 Decision Date 20181021 McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised your grievance is denied. Staff on duty announces any movement periods when there is the ability to monitor, restrict and recomovement. As such your allegations of staff misconduct against the unit were unsupported and/ or lacked merit. Date INMATE RECEIPT

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103505 Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing 4-3 Date Of Incident 20190215 Date Of Grievance 20190215								
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	$\overline{\text{On}}$ 2/15/2019 at 11:30 am I was out side and then sgt earls close the yeard as I								
	went back in to my unit 4-3 officer timothy p. sherry said I was out of place in								
	unit 4-2 and he was write a d-report on sherry said I don't cear nigga go see sgt								
Remedy	Antonio Servello go see the ssi LT. kimbery kenney								
Requested	To investigate this matter of officer timothy p. sherry misconduct at mci-norfolk the ssi is not doing her job on the matter								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I								
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20190221								
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by the Housing Unit Officer was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer made inappropriate and racial statements is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.								
Signature	Date								
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No.	Grievance# 103505 Date Received 20190221								
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103506 Inst	itution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of Incident 20190215 Date Of Grievance 20190215	
Informal filed	No	Incident 20190213 Grievance 20190213	
Complaint	On 2/15/2019 at 7:45 am ips officer kevel legal mail 4-3 unit officer timothy p. legal mail when I call at 8:30 am movem kevin bell on the quard and he said he out going mail in the box I went back to	ient I sign out to mail call and see ips call legal mail to all unit as I put my o unit 4-3 and said timothy p sherry they uck a way from my office door I?ll write	
Remedy Requested	OIS/IAU SOUTH CAPTAIN DAVID BRIEN MISCONDUCT AT MCI-NORFOLK WITH OFFICER	TO INVESTGATE THE STAFF	_
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		_
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Date Received		CIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision			
Decision	result, the Superintendent's Special In- your allegation that Housing Unit Office	dent's Office for appropriate review. As a vestigator did conduct an inquiry whereby er made inappropriate and racial ence and/or witness statements. Although shall announce any formal movement	
Signature		Date	_
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working		
Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.	Grievance# 103506	Date Received 20190221	

Name Institution MCI NORFOLD							
Commit No	Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20190215	Date Of Grievance	20190215	
		INMA	TE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190221			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103508 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-3 Date Of Incident 20190216 Date Of Grievance 20190216
Informal filed Complaint	No On 2/16/2019 Timothy E. Shrry At 8:20 Am took my Brown card So I can not make movement, Then IPS Officer Tibbis Then call Legal mail so I went to get LegaL mail from IPS Officer with out my Brown card. So At 8:30 pm OPD was call I went to OPD with out my Brown card And gave me my Brown card and said This
Remedy Requested	is From Timothy E. Sherry I Don't want Officer Timothy E. Sherry Retaliation on me or my cell
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190221
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review, your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer removed/manipulated your assigned Identification Card is not supported by evidence and/or witness statements.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 103508 Date Received 20190221
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	104632 I n	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-2	_		Date Of Incident	20190531	Date Of Grievance 20190606
Informal filed	Yes			moldent		
Complaint	On 5-31-2019 At 7:30	I was Be	eing lock	up to the RB	8-2 Block	Officer on 3-11
	Shift allowed Inmate				my proper	ty white Reebok?s
	sneaker that cost \$5	0.00 and	TV that c	ost \$185.00		
Remedy Requested	The CO?s who Allowed	Inmate		t	to still my	property to pay for
·	cost or OIS, IPS, OR	SSI to i	investgate			
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO					
Recipient Staff	-					_
nvolved						
Signature						
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	JTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	COORDINA	ΓOR
Date Received	20190614 Decision Date	2019062	2.5			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO					
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL					
Decision	Please be advised yo	 ur grieva	ance is pa	rtially appro	oved. On 6/	25/19 inmate was
	presented with an ex	=	-	= ==		
	ninety nine cents (\$	=		=	_	
N				D-4-		
Signature	-			Date		
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the	Sunerintenden	t within 10 work	ing days of Institutions	al Grievance Coor	dinators decision
Defilied (inevalues may be appealed to the	Japonnionaen	t within 10 work	ing days or institutions	ar Grievance Goor	umators decision.
						••••
		li I	NMATE RE	ECEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFO	ſ.K
O			4 104633			
Commit No.		Grievance#	# 104632	Date Received	20190614	-
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	Т				
Jigilatule.	riccue mitchael 0 CO	T				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	104691 Institution MCI N	ORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 8-2	Date Incide	20100610	Date Of Grievance 20190619				
Informal filed		mou						
Complaint	On - 6-19-2019 At 9:17pm officer Nikayla M. Moniz want me to close the 8-2 cell							
	103 door that not my JoB She Said you Nigger that's Your Job On 6-18-2019 Agin at							
	9:15 Pm officer Moniz want's	_						
	cell Door if Se Don't unlock that's her JoB see. DOC Rule	the cell Door how ca	n I close the	Door And Agin				
Remedy								
Requested	SSI to investgate this StaFF		-	. moniz and have				
	her not to try to write me up See DOC Rule	for write grievance	e on her					
Staff	See DOC Rule							
Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I							
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I							
Signature								
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION 20190621 Decision Date 2019082		COORDINATO	OR .				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN							
Decision	Please be advised that you ch	ose to withdraw this	grievance by	choosing option #				
	4 on the Grievance Withdrawal	-	te became aware	e the alleged				
	comments were not made by Sta	ff.						
Signature		Date						
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	within 10 working days of Institut	ional Grievance Coordir	nators decision				
20,,,,,,	,							
		IMATE RECEIPT						
Name		Institu	ion MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance#	104691 Date Receive	20190621					
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I							
-								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Gr	rievance# 106298	nstitution MCI NORI	FOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2		Date Of Incident	20191209	Date Of Grievance 20191209	
Informal filed	No				modent			
Complaint	On 12/9/2	019 I	Inmate	si	gn out to the	LL at 6:00	PM and Then came	
	Back to 8	-2 Whe	re I si	gn out From at	7:15 PM I sign	out to OPD	To see If I can	
	get A-D F	or my			-		op The 184 and CO	
	Blight 18			_		_	t Arnold I Larson	
					ght for Being	out of Plac	e And your getting	
	_			onal Paper*	o 7 D-roport a	omo ono gal	l and gaid thou	
					_		l and said they deo camera should	
	write the			1 50 That Some	one enac was w	acen ene vi	aco camera snoura	
	W1100 0110	2 101	010.					
Remedy	Ston Staf	f misc	onduct :	et MCT-Norfolk	To have the SS	T to DO the	Best Job to stop	
Requested	=						Bishop, and Blight	
					=	=	rt And The Name of	
	the co that was watch the camere On 12/9/2019 and why is he call Jason R. Bishsop							
	and Also	The Co	That wa	as watch the Vi	deo camere.			
Staff Recipient	McCue Mic	hael J	CO I				-	
Staff Involved	Bishop Jason R CO II							
IIIVOIVEG	Smith Mat		CO I					
Signature								
		RECEI	PT BY II	NSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20191212	Decisi	ion Date	20200107				
Signature	McCue Mic	- hael J	CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the							
	Superinte	ndent?	s Office	e for appropria	te review/ act	ion. As a r	esult such was	
			=	-	=	-	uiry. The following	
			=	allegation secu	-			
	=	_		= =			tness statements.	
	As a resu	lt of	these f	indings your gr	ievance is den	ied.		
Ciamatura					Data			

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No.	Housing			Date Of Incident	20191209	Date Of Grievance	20191209	
			NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	· ·		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	106298	Date Received	20191212			
Signature.	McCue Michael 3	J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106299 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.	Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20191209 Date Of Grievance 20191	 209
Informal filed Complaint	$\underline{\text{No}}$ On the above Date co Mathew smith was Doing around when he starting his 3-11 shift see video camere when he got to cell #225 he said he can Do what Every want to me and I said what Dose that mean you can touch my Dixk he said yes $\underline{\text{No}}$	he
	at 8:05 PM or 7:15 movement sheet he got NEw ones And Doctor the Document see video camera.	111011
Remedy Requested	To stop StaFF Misconduct 103 DOC 522	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I	
Staff Involved	Smith Mathew CO I	-
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Date Received	20191212	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	
inal Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The follows established; your allegation security staff utilized derogatory comments towards you is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.	owing
Signature	Date	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	
	INMATE RECEIPT	
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.	Grievance# 106299 Date Received 20191212	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grid	evance# 1	105405 Ins	titution MCI NOF	RFOLK	
Commit No	Housi	ing 8-2	_		Date Of	20190906	Date Of Grievance 20190906
Informal filed	No	<u> </u>			Incident		Grievance
Complaint	my cell mAte MiNe A jaR. A Havin BAD DAy me But come of and waited Fo Day. I Compliin your Area She said I Do	DooR was leading to the control of t	eft to came to o Now y cell crack OFFice I said say it was hi she Di	Crack. He my cell ou can Fe I thought she said R Blight No wait s. She sa	went outsi AND said yo el the WRAt my cell wa O well Fuck searched. F FoR my cell s yours. My id Now ill could have	de she close u want to P h. I said I s coming in you get cu ruit was For y. He will cell search the	ell anD waited for ed All DooRs. Left lAy Fuck Fuck I BeeN know you Don't like I get on my Bunk te your search OF und she said this is tell you its Not. came Back whole unit AnD tell es FoR me.
Remedy Requested	DANger By SeA	Arching peopething take	ple cel	ls AND sa	ying this i	s Because 1	Z. She put me iN 18B so If AND to Not Be on
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	l J CO I					_
Staff Involved	Blight Jordan Moniz Nikayla						
Signature							
Date Received		CEIPT BY IN		ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE (COORDINA	ΓOR
Signature	McCue Michael	L J CO I					
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN					_	
Decision	Please be adv 2 on the Grie				hdraw this	grievance b	y choosing option #
Signature					Date		
Denied (grievances may be app	ealed to the Super		vithin 10 workin		al Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
Nama				,		• MOT NODEO	
Name				105465		MCI NORFOI	ΔL
Commit No.		Gr	rievance#	105405	Date Received		

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No.	Housing		Date Of Incident	20190906	Date Of Grievance	20190906	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190911			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		(Grievance# 100512	Institution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	н	ousing 1-2		Date Of Incident	20180429	Date Of Grievance 20180503
Informal filed	Yes			mordone		
Complaint		ed int he SN	MU for twenty-o	ne (21) days fo	r allegedly	testing positive
	for synthe	tic cannabir	noids. After se	ending the test	to an outsi	de lab for
	confirmati	on testing,	the results ca	me back negativ	re. I have m	ade numerous
	request fo	r my testing	g results and h	ave been denied	l. I was set	be Officer Duszak,
	for past c	omplaints ar	nd grievances I	have filed. Hi	s last disc	iplinary report
	that he re	ported (D-re	eport NO. 40545	9) have been di	smissed. Re	cently, April 29,
	2018, Offi	cer Duszak d	called me for a	nother urine. I	had inform	ed Duszak that I am
						that he is the one
	_					e test because he
		-			efusing a d	irect order: Then
			he will be see	_		
	I am reque	sting that a	an Internal Aff	air Complaint b	e filed to	103 DOC 522
Remedy						
Requested			g me urines tes	st! and give me	my testing	results from the
	lab they s	et it to.				
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle	K CO I				-
Staff	D - 1 T	l				
Involved	Duszak Jos	eph CO I				
Signature						
	F	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received		Decision Date		e ordevarioe o	OOKDINAT	
Signature		ael J CO I				
Final Decision						
rillai Decision	DENTED					
Decision	mandatory testing pe	urinalysis tr 103 DOC 52	testing are sub 25 Substance Ab	pject to test for Duse Testing and	or cause or I Sectioning	folk who are not on random urinalysis Policy. ete findings of the
				=	=	aff misconduct is
	not sustai					
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be	appealed to the Su	perintendent within 10 w	orking days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
				RECEIPT		
				KCCCIPI		

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 1-2			Date Of Incident	20180429	Date Of Grievance	20180503	
		IN	MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	100512	Date Received	20180508			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 10375	8 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 1-1	Date Of Incident 20190305 Date Of Grievance 20190314
Informal filed Complaint	Yes	Incluent Glicyanoc
Complaint	HE APPROCAHED ME I TURNED AROUND & PILE OF MATERIAL I WAS CUTTING FEL WAS TAKEN, OFFICER PONTES YELLED O QUESTIONED ME ABOUT WHY I TURNED A 19 I WROTE A GRIEVANCE AGAINST HIM	WAS CONDUCTING A INSTITUTIONAL MAJOR COUNT, AS LEANED OVER A TABLE I WAS WORKING ON BECAUSE A L OVER SO I WENT TO PICK IT UP. NOW AFTER COUNT UT NAME & SUMMONDED ME TO THE OFFICE & ROUND. I AM BEING RETAILIATED AGAINST ON 2-25- FOR BEING UNPROFESSIONAL & DISRESPECTFUL. ON ECAUSE I WAS WEARING SHORTS @ WORK & NOW HE HAD
Remedy Requested	RESPECT AS I GIVE IT, IF NOT I WILL COMPLAINT IN COURT FOR STAFF MISCO JOB & NOT BE A TARGET OF RETAILIAT	FFICER PONTES & I WOULD LIKE TO BE TREATED WITH L TAKE THE PROPER STEPS TO FILE A CIVIL NDUCT. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO BE ABLE TO HAVE MY ION & HARRASSMENT UNDER THE CMR 103 DOC 400.01, PONTES TO BE INVESTIGATED & HELD ACCOUNTABLE
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I	
Staff Involved	Pontes Fernando P CO I	
Signature		
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190315 Decision Date 20190322	AL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	does not appear to warrant an inverse you with job termination is viewed compliant behavior of wearing unaur Industries Building. Also, the all result of filing a grievance and/grievance and/or informal complait disciplinary report #431335 dated	tion of misconduct by the Industries Officer stigation whereas your claim that he threatened as appropriate for your continued non-thorized attire (gym shorts) while in the egation that you were retaliated against as a or informal complaint is false due to no nt being filed by you until after the issuance 3/5/2019. As such, your grievance is denied. plinary concerns with the Disciplinary
Signature		Date
9		
		MCI NORFOLK

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit	No	Housing 1-1			Date Of Incident	20190305	Date Of Grievance 20190314	
		RECEIPT BY INSTIT	ΓU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE	COORDINAT	OR	
ſ	Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	ent v	within 10 workir	g days of Institution	al Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name					Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit	No.	Grievano	e#	103758	Date Received	20190315		
Signatu	re.	McCue Michael J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

			Date Of	Date Of	
mit No	Housing		Incident $\frac{2020}{100000000000000000000000000000000$	O0104 Grievance	20200105
mal filed	Yes				
edy	doing so upgrade Complaint is as 15-19 at approximate the incident I will both y wrists my medical attention door witnessed to down in which I inside the toiled Placing my hands non-aggressively open and a extrete the back of my with me before a hair was soaked agent I lost Conthe door right sunmoving due to aggressively and extraction shield.	this writer on Januanse (NIC19-12-70) thate ing my informal Compton follows. I was improposed that the securing myself in my times while multiple was aware and mentally left being most sever the Cutting and Called immediately Complied to Bowl, I proceeded to up in a don't shoot of I was bleeding profesam amount of Chemical again I, due to the rappanciousness and remains should by who who bleed unconsciousness the deviolently jumped on the down of the complete while unciouncious and from each eyebal	I must file a formal containt to a formal Conterly handled during writer exiperanced assigned cell cell officers were outsing scrambled. I picked are in which I cut on a Crisis and extread Code 99 I was instant and I followed the stance with my back assely from my left of angent was utilized one from medical ent was fired on the floor head on the floor head on the floor head end on the	mal Grievance and omplaint Grievand g my crisis on Si a mental Break of 110 Unit 8-1 and ide my cell door ed up a razor and open my veins and am blood loss Lt tructed to put the Lt's order place he door and turned k faceing the cell trick and sprayed or mental Health and by the window eft wrist I remained by officers and the riot shield and Crushed by the window and Crushed by the window and Crushed by the man of the control of t	d I am no cE the unday 12-down which down which down which down which all down arap door drenching h spoke air and reet by ined nd I was ld he shield
ested	should, Lawer Ba Provider I compl Officer and I?m	mental Health care I ack and left Foot its lined every med round also seeking \$100,00 FFairs investigation	Been 4 weeks and had and pot 7 sick slip 0.00 (one hundred the	ave yet to be see ps I Being filled housand dollars)	en by d out By
pient	McCue Michael J	CO I			
ved					

Date Received 20200107 Decision Date 20200225

	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	JTIONAL (GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR
gnature	McCue Michael J C	O I				
nal Decision	DENIED					
	Superintendent's Offorwarded to the Shas been concluded was no staff miscon As a result of the	uperintende and there nduct cited	ent's Spec was no ev	ial Investiga idence to sup	ator for inc pport the al	quiry. The inquiry
ignature				Date		
	grievances may be appealed to t		t within 10 worki	ng days of Institution	al Grievance Coorc	dinators decision.
	grievances may be appealed to t			ng days of Institution	al Grievance Coord	

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Temporal filed Temporal filed Temporal format Temporal filed Temporal format Temporal form	Commit No.	Housing 7-2
Complaint (NCC19-12-69) that I must File a formal complaint. On the date of Jan 4, 2020. On (Jan 10, 2020) I recived via mail call on 3x11 shift officers in the (SAU) returned Grievance Complaint to properly reifle. I do so no well in accordance of (103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievances) The icndient is as Follows. * on the date of (12-29-19) I was informed thru resarech. and attorney communication I this writer Filed a informal complaint *fnic19-12-69* which is now a Properly filed grievance, against the CRA StAFF members for racial discrimination, slander of character Builing, neglect, unprofessional Conduct of a staff member, Henderance of rehabilitative Growth and Humilation in front of my peers which aided and effected my mental health, physical health in a serious way. On (12-13-19) this writer did at no time violate any rule or regulation of Any kind DOC or otherwise during my presentation of the 7-2 CRA structure Board speaking to my Audience members while Presenting the 7-2 structure Board being a Latin man of Cuban Heritage got to the Spanish speaking seminar and stated that members are encouraged to learn Spanish for being able to Communicate in a 2nd language is helpful at no time, anytime did I look at CRA Counseler Catyln Cramer and say Senoritas are delicious I must note to Present the structure board you must stand infront of it giving you back to half of the unit invich I later learned that CRA Catlyn Cramer was standing far behind me I must also emphasize (I never in my life? spoke to catlyn cramer I don?t even Know what she looks like) I must also Add that during my conclusion of my presentation it was signed an approved by staff on duti Kati who gave the Approved document, progression worksheet and Handed it to GSP Ilason James who handed it to me 'Quato' elongently done 'Then At 9:30 am I was **Over IMS Character Limit. Complete Original on File** *View Quad Camara 3-30 FM on the date of incident* I want to speak to internal AFFairs I don't Feel SaFe. I am demending \$50,000) For racial discrimina		incluent Chevance
Complete Original on File** *View Quad Camara 3-30 PM on the date of incident* I want to speak to internal AFFairs I don't Feel SaFe. I am demending \$50,000) For racial discrimination, Bulling, slander of Character, neglect and Physical Anguish I want a recording of my official statemenT, and no pay suspesions for All members in complaint As well As termination. Staff Recipient Staff Involved Cramer Caitlyn M SPECTRUM	Informal filed	This writer was made aware via informal Grievance Complaint (NIC19-12-69) that I must File a formal complaint. On the date of Jan 4, 2020. On (Jan 10, 2020) I recived via mail call on 3x11 shift officers in the (SAU) returned Grievance Complaint to properly reifle. I do so no well in accordance of (103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievances) The icndient is as Follows. * on the date of (12-29-19) I was informed thru resarech. and attorney communication I this writer Filed a informal complaint #nic19-12-69 which is now a Properly filed grievance, against the CRA StAFF members for racial discrimination, slander of character Bulling, neglect, unprofessional Conduct of a staff member, Henderance of rehabilitative Growth and Humilation in front of my peers which aided and effected my mental health, physical health in a serious way. On (12-13-19) this writer did at no time violate any rule or regulation of Any kind DOC or otherwise during my presentation of the 7-2 CRA structure Board speaking to my Audience members while Presenting the 7-2 structure Board being a Latin man of Cuban Heritage got to the Spanish speaking seminar and stated that members are encouraged to learn Spanish for being able to Communicate in a 2nd language is helpful at no time, anytime did I look at CRA Counseler Catyln Cramer and say Senoritas are delicious I must note to Present the structure board you must stand infront of it giving you back to half of the unit inwich I later learned that CRA Catlyn Cramer was standing far behind me I must also emphasize (I never in my life ? spoke to catlyn cramer I don?t even Know what she looks like) I must also Add that during my conclusion of my presentation it was signed an approved by staff on duti Kati who gave the Approved document,
View Quad Camara 3-30 PM on the date of incident I want to speak to internal AFFairs I don't Feel SaFe. I am demending \$50,000) For racial discrimination, Bulling, slander of Character, neglect and Physical Anguish I want a recording of my official statemenT, and no pay suspesions for All members in complaint As well As termination. Staff Recipient Staff Involved *View Quad Camara 3-30 PM on the date of incident* I want to speak to internal AFFairs I don't Feel SaFe. I am demending \$50,000) For racial discrimination, Bulling, slander of Character, neglect and Physical Anguish I want a recording of my official statemenT, and no pay suspesions for All members in complaint As well As termination. Cramer Caitlyn M SPECTRUM		
Staff	Remedy Requested	AFFairs I don't Feel SaFe. I am demending \$50,000) For raciaL discrimination, Bulling, slander of Character, neglect and Physical Anguish I want a recording of my officiaL statemenT, and no pay suspesions for All members in complaint As well
Involved Cramer Caitlyn M SPECTRUM		McCue Michael J CO I
Signature		Cramer Caitlyn M SPECTRUM
	Signature	
	Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200117 Decision Date 20200225

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Housing	7-2		Date Of Incident	20200104	Date Of 20200112	
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR	
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Superintendent's determined your	Office for agaccusation was d you were iss ievance is der	opropriates approprisued disci	e review/ act ately review plinary repo you must addr	ion. As a red by the I ort #451073 cess your co	for your actions.	
Signature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed		within 10 workin	CEIPT	al Grievance Coord		
Commit No.	-	Crievanae#	106613	Date Received			
Commit No.		Grievance#	100013	Date Received	20200117		

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ame		Grievance# 1	06455 Institution MCI NO	ORFOLK	
ommit No	Housing	8-2	Date O		Date Of Grievance 20191230
nformal filed complaint	based on my phy without any incorproblems with m constantly hara	ysical disability cident, I have be my mobility, and assing me.	tted a "Request fo	r reason-able st I have bee to top tier, (C.O. Dusia)	e accommodation" en fired from my job where I have k?) has been
emedy equested	I am asking that request be reco		crease and that m	y reasonable	accommodation
taff ecipient	McCue Michael 3	J CO I			_
taff ivolved	Duszak Joseph	CO I			
ignature					
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEVANCE	COORDINAT	OR
ate Received	20200103 Decis	sion Date 20200115	_		
ignature	McCue Michael 3	J CO I			
nal Decision	DENIED				
ecision	your allegation without merit. and subsequentl placement in a first floor live the housing off disciplinary results.	of harassment and on 9/25/19 you was ly removed from the second on the second on the second quarters expenses and suppressorts. All quest	the workers cell to and floor is approp	to filing ar removed from a cell on the riate as your Lastly, your as you receive	n ADA request is your job assignment ne second floor. The medical order for allegation against wed multiple
	address through	n the grievance p	nmendations regardi process. All questi of Re-Entry.	=	=
	As a result of	this review, you	ır request remedy i	s denied.	
ignature			Date _		

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing 8-2			Date Of Incident	20191230	Date Of Grievance 20191230
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	FIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied grie	vances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106455	Date Received	20200103	
Signature. M	cCue Michael J CO	Т				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103183 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Date Of Control of Control						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1-15-19 C/O HADFIELD & CAMBRA COMITTED GROSS STAFF MISCONDUCT. THEY WATCHED ME						
	CUT MYSELF & BLEED FOR ALMOST 20 MINUTES BEFORE CALLING THE LIEUTENANT AND						
	MEDICAL. I'M ON CONSTANT eYeBALL WATCH & A CAMERA 24-7, HOWEVER, THEY ALLOWED ME						
	TO INJURE MYSELF. MOREOVER, BOTH HAD KNOWLEDGE, MALICOUSLY ENCOURAGE ME TO "HIT						
	AN ARTERY", TO USE "LEAD PAINT CHIPSETC" THEY WERE DELIBERATELY INDIFFERENT TO MY SAFETY & FAILED TO PROTECT ME! CAMBRA AND MULITPLE LIEUTENANTS & CAPTAINS HAVE						
	AN [UN]WRITTEN PROCEDURE THAT ALLOWED ME TO CUT UP FOR 20 MINUTES. STAFF ON						
	EYEBALL & CAMBRA SHOULD PREVENT SELF INJURY NOT WAIT FOR CUPS OF BLOOD TO DRIP.						
	AS IS CAMBRA HAS STATED, "DON'T CALL IT IN TILL HE IS SPRAYING OR DRIPPING						
	BLOOD!"						
Remedy Requested							
	1) \$ 100,000 FOR PAINT & INJURIES & ALL AFFECTS KNOWN & UNKNOWN [INJURIES]						
	2) C/O HADFIELD & CAMBRA WRITTEN UP & REPRIMANDED						
	3) INTERNAL INVESTIGATION OF "SILENT PROCEDURE" C/O'S ARE TOLD TO FOLLOW WHICH						
	ALLOWS INMATES ON WATCH TO BLEED & CUT-UP INSTEAD OF PROVENTING SAID INJURIES						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Hadfield James R CO I						
	Cambra Eric J CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190117						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Health Service Unit						
	(HSU) Officer and the Constant Watch Officer was forwarded to the						
	Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's						
	Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation was						
	determined to be not supported by any evidence and/ or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.						
Signature	Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing H	SU II		Date Of Incident	20190115	Date Of Grievance	20190116	
			MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103183	Date Received	20190117			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 103275 Institution	MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance 20190120	
Informal filed Complaint	EYEBALL SUICE WATCH. TO SAID MAGNET INSIDE THE ME FROM HARMING MYSELE REFUSED TO TELL HIS SUICE SOARS IN ACTIONS I ATT	HANDED ME A LARGE `SMU FOO, C/O SOARS WAS MY OF BACK CELL #226 WATCH F WITH SAID MAGNET, ACT PERIOR OFFICERS. THUS, FEMPTED SUICE BY SWALLO ACT, C/O MALAK WAS MY NOTED BY MAGNET!	ONE-TO-O CELL, H FED DELI BECAUS OWING SA	NE AND HAD OWEVER, HE BERATELY E OF CAMBRA ID MAGNET.	KNOWLEDGE I HAD FAILED TO PREVENT INDIFFERENT, AND A?S ACTIONS AND THIS CONSITITUTES	
Remedy Requested	2 MONETARY RELIEF FOR	PRIMANDED AND DISCIPLIN INJURIES KNOWN & UNKNO BRA & SOARS FROM ADL &	OWN & FO		0,000	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I					
Staff Involved	Malek Scott M CO I Soares Kevin C CCRS - Cambra Eric J CO I	- Security				
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20190124 Decision Date	20190304				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Health Services Unit (HSU) Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation was determined to be a false claim. The video camera footage did reveal that you acquired the magnet while utilizing the telephone. As such, your grievance is denied.					
	grievance process by bad faith misrepresent threatening or abusive violation of 103 CMR 4	MR 491 Inmate Grievance knowingly submitting fating or omitting material language or language 430.00: Inmate Discipland/or disciplinary act	alse doc ial info that ot line, ar	uments, intrmation or herwise cor	tentionally and in utilizing nstitutes a	

		Name Institution MCI NORFOLK			
Housing HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance 20190120	
RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
		Date			
vances may be appealed to the Superintende	ent within 10 working	n davs of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
Tancoo may so appeared to the Caperinional	,	g days or memunema			
	INMATE RE	CEIPT			
		Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Grievance	e# 103275	Date Received	20190124		
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G vances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working INMATE REC	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE Control Date Date Number of the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional INMATE RECEIPT Institution	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINAT Date Vances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coord INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOL	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Vances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103303 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20190125 Date Of Grievance 20190126
Informal filed	No Mo
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT C/O DEERING WHILE THE #2 OFFICER IN ADL SAT ON MY EYEBALL WATCH
	APROXIMATELY AT 7:00 P.M. (REVIEW CAMERA) AND PROCEEDED TO BELITTLE ME WHILE
	LABELING ME BOTH A "BITCH" & A "SNITCH"AMONG OTHER THINGS. HE SAID HE WAS
	ANGRY AT ME BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN WAS MAKING HIM "WORK MORE". HE ATTEMPTED TO
	PREVOKE ME TO CUT-UP & SAID, "YOU CUT-UP LIKE A LITTLE BITCH", AND "GO HARD OR GO HOME." I CALLED CRISIS IN ADDITION, I SPOKE TO (TODAY) ABOUT SAID
	INCIDENT. DEERING ATTEMPTED TO TURN OTHER INMATES AGAINST ME WITH HIS LABELS. THE
	POST ORDERS SAY "NO INFORMAL CONVERSATION". I FEAR HE IS TRYING TO KILL ME.
Remedy	
Requested	1. DEERING SHOULD BE REPRIMANDED & SUSPENDED FOR POTENTIALLY PLACING MY LIFE IN
	DANGER.
	2. 2ND SHIFT ADL WORKERS (DEERING & MOORE) INSTRUCTED TO OBEY POST ORDER (ie. NO
	INFORMAL CONVERSATION)
	3. DEERING REMOVED FROM ADL BID & KEPT AWAY FROM ME!
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Deering Ryan M CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190129 Decision Date 20190321
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Security Staff
	assigned to the Health Services Unit (HSU) was forwarded to the Superintendent's
	Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special
	Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff
	made inappropriate statements as well as encouraged self-injurious behavior is
	not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.
	TO GOILEGE.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190125	Date Of Grievance	20190126	
			IMATE RE		MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103303	Date Received	20190129			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Composite C	Name	Grievance# 103399	Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Informal filed Complaint Superintendent cowen, deputy bennett, and Lori [MHD], among others, have known that the Cells 225 & 226 in the Add BACK Cells Had RAZOR SHARP NON-COMPLIANT PAINT CHIPS ON THE FLOOR, AND AROUND BED & TOILET. I HAVE CUT MYSELF OVER 10 TIMES WITH SAID RAZOR FAINT CHIPS. ADMIN AND STAFF & LORI HAVE FAILED TO PROTECT ME. NON 'I'M SCARRED FOR LIFE. PRESENTLY, BLOOD AND PUSS STILL OCZES FROM MY WOUNDS. THERE IS NOT SUPPOSE TO BE RAZOR SHAPRS ON THE FLOOR OF A SUICIDE CELL SO I CAN CUT UP DURING A ONE-TO-ONE EYE BALL WATCH, THE ARE/WERE DELIBERTY INDIFFERENT TO MY SAFETY. Remedy Requested 1) \$500,000 COMPENSATION FOR PAINT, INJURIES, SCARS, INJURIES & APPECTS KNOWN & UNKNOWN 2) ABOVE STAFF REPRIMANDED, DISCIPLINED FIRED "ETC" 3) REPORT & INVESTIGATION BY DEPT. OP PUBLIC HEALTH, & COMMISSIONER'S OPPICE A) COUNSELING/TREATMENT FOR EMOTIONAL INJURIES Staff Recipient McCue Michael J CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190212 Decision Date 20190307 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Realth watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Util madelly, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Commit No	Housing HSU II	201400205	
SUPERINTENDENT COWEN, DEPUTY BENNETT, AND LORT [MID], AMONG OTHERS, HAVE KNOWN THAT THE CELLS 225 & 226 IN THE ADL BACK CELLS HAD RAZOR SHARP NON-COMPLIANT PAINT CHIPS ON THE FLOOR, AND AROUND BED & TOILET. I HAVE CUT MYSELF OVER 10 TIMES WITH SAID RAZOR PAINT CHIPS. ADMEN AND STAFF & LORH HAVE FAILED TO PROTECT ME. NOW I'M SCARRED POR LIFE, PRESENTLY, BLOOD AND PUSS STILL COZES FROM MY WOUNDS. THERE IS NOT SUPPOSE TO BE RAZOR SHARPS ON THE FLOOR OP A SUICIDE CELL SO I CAN CUT UP DURING A ONE-TO-ONE EYE BALL WATCH, THE ARE/WERE DELIBERTY INDIPPERENT TO MY SAPETY. Remedy	Informal filed	No.	incident	. Glievance
Requested Requested 1) \$500,000 COMPENSATION FOR PAINT, INJURIES, SCARS, INJURIES & AFFECTS KNOWN & UNKNOWN 2) ABOVE STAFF REPRIMANDED, DISCIPLINED FIRED "ETC" 3) REPORT & INVESTIGATION BY DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH, & COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE 4) COUNSELING/TREATMENT FOR EMOTIONAL INJURIES Staff Recipient Staff Involved Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT Cowen Alden B CO III Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190212 Decision Date 20190307 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Complaint	SUPERINTENDENT COWEN, DEPUTY BENNETT THAT THE CELLS 225 & 226 IN THE ADL PAINT CHIPS ON THE FLOOR, AND AROUND TIMES WITH SAID RAZOR PAINT CHIPS. A ME. NOW I'M SCARRED FOR LIFE. PRESEN WOUNDS. THERE IS NOT SUPPOSE TO BE R	BACK CELLS HAD RAZOR SHARP BED & TOILET. I HAVE CUT DMIN AND STAFF & LORI HAVE TLY, BLOOD AND PUSS STILL AZOR SHAPRS ON THE FLOOR O	NON-COMPLIANT MYSELF OVER 10 FAILED TO PROTECT OOZES FROM MY F A SUICIDE CELL SO
Remedy Requested Requested 1) \$500,000 COMPENSATION FOR PAINT, INJURIES, SCARS, INJURIES & AFFECTS KNOWN & UNKNOWN 2) ABOVE STAFF REPRIMANDED, DISCIPLINED FIRED "ETC" 3) REPORT & INVESTIGATION BY DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH, & COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE 4) COUNSELING/TREATMENT FOR EMOTIONAL INJURIES Staff Recipiont Stanovitch Lori Mental Health Director Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT Cowen Alden B CO III Signature Cowen Alden B CO III Signature Decision Date 20190307 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Decision Denied Decision Decisi			Bills willon, the fine, while	
Recipient Staff Involved Stanovitch Lori Mental Health Director Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT Cowen Alden B CO III Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Remedy Requested	UNKNOWN 2) ABOVE STAFF REPRIMANDED, DISCIPLI 3) REPORT & INVESTIGATION BY DEPT. O	NED FIRED "ETC" OF PUBLIC HEALTH, & COMMISS	
Involved Stanovitch Lori Mental Health Director	Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		-
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190212 Decision Date 20190307 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Staff Involved	Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDE		
Date Received 20190212 Decision Date 20190307 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Signature			
Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	L GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	OR
Final Decision Decision Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Date Received	20190212 Decision Date 20190307		
Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.	Final Decision	DENIED		
Signature Date	Decision	placement within a designated suicid which is made by a Mental Health Cli in which you were placed in did cont scraped and removed. At present the are compliant. Furthermore, constant measures utilized to ensure your safinjurious behavior. Ultimately, your unsupported. As such, your requested	de resistant cell is a treat nician(s). Although you cleain loose paint chips, such Health Service Unit suicide tobservation and video surfety in the event that you callegation of staff misco	tment decision aim that the cell h have since been e resistant cells veillance are added do attempt self- nduct is
	Signature		Date	

Name		Ins	stitution MCI NOR	RFOLK		
Commit No	Housing HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190205	Date Of Grievance 20190208	
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	dinators decision.	
		NMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.	Grievance	# 103399	Date Received	20190212		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 104173 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20190424 Grievance 20190425
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On 419 While working 11-7 Shit Officer SCANLAN came on Shift and started
	insulting me calling me a bitch and a Cunt to officer MALEK. Officer MALEK told
	officer Nick Moore that Officer SCANLAN was "back there cranking up ".
	Later in the night, After my waist chains where put back on with the mits and as
	I was walking backwards towards the door officer SCANLAN dug his fingers into my
	arm and then karate punch me in the face two times and kept on insulting me and
	saying he was going to burie me with tickets.
Remedy	I want officer SCANLAN Fires for assult on a inmate and or at the very least
Requested	suspended for the same amount of time I would get in D.D.U and the same time I
	would get on a on and after if I did it to him. Also I want \$350,000 for pain and
	suffering and for mental stress / P.T.S.D and a permanent classification to MCI-
	Norfolk with a perminent singel cell in on of the houses. And same compensation
	for mental and physical damages known and unknown.
Staff	Tot meneat and physical damages known and anknown.
Stari Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff	Briggs Paul L CO III
Involved	Malek Scott M CO I
	Scanlan Thomas J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190426
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of a staff assault was forwarded to the
	Superintendent for appropriate action. Subsequently, this matter was referred to
	the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. As a result of the inquiry
	it was determined that there was no evidence and/ or witnesses to support the
	allegation(s) of assault. The incident on April 24, 2019 that resulted in a use
	of force is deemed compliant. Your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190424	Date Of Grievance	20190425		
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK				
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	104173	Date Received	20190426				
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103072 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Date Of Crievance 20181214
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Administration and the Mental Health Director were deliberately indifferent to my safety. They know that I was using the hard enamel paint to self inure. They committed staff misconduct by placing me in a mental health cell with sharp hard razor chips. Moreover, I had informed them that I had plans to inure myself but they still placed me in a dangerous non-compliant cell. As a result I have cut myself over 15 times. From 11-2-18 to present there is still razor like paint chips on the floor of said cell.
Remedy Requested	 \$100,000.00 for injuries, scars, And mental and physical injuries. Lori and administration should be reprimanded. Transfer out of the state of Massachusetts.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Cowen Alden B CO III Stanovitch Lori Mental Health Director
	Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190109 Decision Date 20190122
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported; therefore, your grievance is denied. You may address any Medical/ Mental Health treatment and/ or diagnosis decisions through the Health Services Administration by submitting a medical grievance (enclosed).
Signature	Date

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No.	Housing	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20181201	Date Of Grievance 20181214	
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOI	ıK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103072	Date Received	20190109		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103259 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20190101 Date Of Grievance 20190112						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C/O WEYGAND & OTHER GUARDS, WHILE ON MY CONSTANT EYEBALL WATCH HAVE FAILED TO PROTECT ME AND ALLOWED ME TO CUT MYSELF INSTEAD OF ATTEMPTING TO DESCALATE OR PREVENT ME, C/O WEYGAND WATCHED ME CUT MY LEFT ARM FOR OVER 20 MINUTES WHILE HE USED THE PHONE OVER 5 TIMES. NOT UNTIL KRISTIN KAPPA FROM MENTAL HEALTH APPROACHED MY CELL DID HE CALL THE LIEUTENANT (SHE WROTE A REPORT). MOREOVER C/O?S ARE TOLD NOT TO DO ANYTHING TILL I DRIP BLOOD! WEYGAND EVEN TALKED ABOUT M						
Remedy Requested	WHILE I CUT UP FOR OVBER 20 MINUTES! 1 WEYGAND DISCIPLINED, SUSPENDED AND NOT ALLOWED IN BACK CELLS REPRIMANDED 2 1,000,000 RELEF FOR PAIN & INJURIES 2 TRANSFER OUT OF STATE OF MA. 4 CHANGE PROCEDURE TO DESECALATE & PREVENTION RATHER THAN DRIPPING BLOOD!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Weygand Jordan J CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190123 Decision Date 20190307						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by Security Staff while on a constant mental health watch was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Following a review it was determined the Officer appropriately reported the self-injurious behavior on 1/1/2019. Furthermore, you claim of Staff purposefully neglecting to report self-injurious behavior is unfounded. As such, your request for monetary compensation is denied.						
	Lastly, your request for a transfer is a classification decision which is not grievable under 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievances.						
Signature	Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20190101	Date Of Grievance	20190112	
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103259	Date Received	20190123			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103304 Institution MCI NORFOLK									
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of 20190125 Control of Brievance 20190126									
Informal filed	No Micident Micident									
Complaint	At APPROXIMATELY 7-8 P.M. CO DEERING SAT ON MY EYEBALL WATCH "AFTER" HE HAD JUST ARGUED WITH INMATE (CELL #225). HE WAS EXTREMELY AGNRY & AGITIATED. HIS ANGER OVER FLOWED TOWARDS ME AS HE BEGAN TO TRY & TURN ME GAINST . I DID NOT WANT TO HEAR, THUS, DEERING BEGAN INSULTING ME AND STEERED ME TO INJURE & CUT MY SELF. HE VIOLATED POST ORDERS WHICH STATE, "NO INFORMAL CONVERSATION WITH EYEBALL WATCHES". IN ADDITION HIS WORDS & CONDUCT CAUSED ME TO CUT MYSELF.									
Remedy Requested	1. CO'S ON 2ND SHIFT ADL STOP HAVING INFORMAL CONVERSATION WITH EYEBALL WATCHES, AND, MEMO POSTED WITH SAID ORDER 2. C/O DEERING REPRIMANDED & SUSPENDED 3. C/O DEERING KEPT AWAY FROM BACK CELLS / KEEP AWAY FROM ME.									
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I									
Staff Involved	Deering Ryan M CO I									
Signature										
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190129 Decision Date 20190321 McCue Michael J CO I									
Final Decision										
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Health Services Unit (HSU) Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate statements and encouraged self-injurious behavior is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation that Staff failed to contact Medical Services on the reported incident date lacks merit whereas documentation is indicative of proper notifications being made as required. As such, your grievance is denied.									
Signature	Date									
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.									
	INMATE RECEIPT									
Name	Institution									

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190125	Date Of Grievance	20190126	
		I	NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance	103304	Date Received	20190129			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103400 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20190207 Grievance 20190207						
Informal filed Complaint	No WHILE I WAS ON CONSTANT WATCH, CUTTING MY ARM AND DRIPPING BLOOD, CPO'S MCDONALD & CURT STOOD BY THE BACK CELL GATE WITH TWO CO'S IN FRONT OF THEM AND WITHOUT MY KNOWLEDGE OR PARTICIPATION CLASSED ME TO OCCC. TO CONVENE A CLASS HEARING WHILE I WAS IN CRISIS, CUTTING UP AND DRIPPING BLOOD IS GROSS STAFF MISCONDUCT. THEIR BEHAVIOR CAUSED ME TO FUTHER INJURE MYSELF. TOO, ANDY THE MENTAL HEALTH SUPERVISOR [ON DUTY] SAID HE DID NOT APPROVE THEM TO COME SEE ME! MOREOVER, THEY WERE INFORMED BY BOTH MYERS & BUMPUS THAT I WAS CUTTING UP & GOING TO CUT UP!						
Remedy Requested 1) BOTH REPRIMANDED FOR HOLDING A CLASS WHILE I WAS DRIPPING BLOOD & IN C FOR CAUSING FUTHER INJURY. 2) STOP ALL VISITS TO BACK CELL EYEBALLS FROM DOC STAFF WHICH EXCABERATE INMAES!!! 3) ANY SUPERVISORS INVOLVED DISCIPLINED / REPRIMANDED							
Staff Recipient Staff	McCue Michael J CO I						
Involved	McDonald Jack J CPO II Curtis Luke A CPO II						
Signature							
	DECEIDE DV INCELEUTIONAL CRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190212 Decision Date 20190307						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by Security Staff and the Correction Program Officer(s) was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendents Special Investigator did conduct a review whereby it was determined that there was no misconduct by Staff by proceeding with your classification hearing. Furthermore, the proceeding of a classification board was approved by the Mental Health Director. As such, your requested remedy is denied.						
	Lastly, classification recommendations and decisions are not grievable under 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievances.						
Signature	Date						

Name			Ins			
Commit No	Housing I	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of 20190207
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied grieva	nces may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	,K
Commit No.		Grievance#	103400	Date Received	20190212	
Signature. McC	Cue Michael J	CO T				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance	# 105631 In s	stitution MCI NORI	FOLK						
Commit No	Housing 8-1		Date Of Incident	20190924	Date Of 20190928					
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On the above date IPS Sgt. z ordering a rookie IPS Joyce flush cellophane." I over he O.I.C big holding cage. Pull exactly when she pulls Joyce	to Falsify eard their of the video	violate DOC S a report sta conversation Feed From th	ting that h while being at morning	and regulations by ne "witnessed me g guarded in the and youll see					
	close the door to the room a them Joyce/Zsasza making pla complaint that predates my r	and Bell ope ans to scre	en right back w me illegaly	up and tha	at's when I heard a informal					
Remedy Requested		ately dismiss D-report #445595, Dismiss IPS commander Sgt. ZsaZsa, and e eithics in Law enforcement training For old, and new Inner Perimeter ty oFFicers.								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I									
Staff Involved										
Signature										
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTIT 20191002 Decision Date 201910 McCue Michael J CO I		GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	FOR					
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	Please be advised following falsely submitting documenta statements. Furthermore, dis As such, your requested reme	ation is no sciplinary	t supported b report #44559	y evidence	and/or witness					
	Any concerns may be addresse	ed with the	disciplinary	Lieutenant	E.					
Signature			Date							
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintende	ent within 10 workii	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	dinators decision.					
		INMATE RE	CEIPT							
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	JK					
Commit No.	Grievance	e# 105631	Date Received	20191002						

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20190924	Date Of Grievance	20190928			
		INM	ATE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK					
Name			Institution						
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20191002					
Signature.	McCue Michael 3	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	106091 Institu	tion MCI NORE	FOLK				
Commit No	Housing	8-1		Date Of Incident	20191031	Date Of Crievance 20191114			
Informal filed	No			illoidelit					
Complaint	On October 31st cell and instead crying? I inForme the assistant do, make sure I Halloween one hanimated and st speaking with S	ad oF helping memed Lt. Sousa the come of a captain make it real make? I never Forgetated ?I don?t of Stephanie the Me	the ridicul hat I was post, that?s who hessy? I the twhile he hare make resental health	ed me staterepared to en Lt. Sou en inFormed started to eal, real me provider	ing ?I show cut mysel sa told me Lt. Sousa walk away essy? again I realize	that?s when he got n to me. AfFter			
Remedy Requested	Lt. Sousa is a dangerous person to keep around Prisoners whom are traumatized. At the very least he should be removed From the RHU. How you can compensate me For my abuse suffered while in RHU From 10/21/19 ? 11/6/19.								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael 3	J CO I				_			
Staff Involved	Souza John M (CO III							
Signature									
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRI	EVANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR			
Date Received	20191119 Decis	sion Date 20200129							
Signature	McCue Michael	J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Superintendent? forwarded to the established from	es Office for ap ne Inner Perimet	propriate r er Security our allegat	eview/ act Unit for ion securi	ion. As a review. The	e following was tilized detrimental			
Signature				_ Date					
	grievances may be appeal		vithin 10 working da	EIPT					
Name				_	MCI NORFOI				
Commit No.		Grievance#	106091 I	Date Received	20191119	-			

			Institution MCI NOR Date Of		Date Of	
Commit No	Housing	8-1	Incident	20191031	Date Of Grievance	20191114
		INMA	TE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20191119		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance	e# 102464 Institut	tion MCI NORF	'OLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2		Date Of Incident	20181115	Date Of Grievance 20181115	
Informal filed	No		-		Illicidelit			
Informal filed Complaint	ON NOV. 15 (B) "STAFT RULES AND OFFICER PI INCIDENT. STREET LID MARRERO I RESPONDED HE RESPONDED AND IN AN	F MISCO I AM A RODIUM, OFFICA KE ALL ASKED "NO YOU DED "GA EXTREN	ONDUCT" BY VEA "JUNKIE PIE THERE WERE TO SPEAK TO OU'RE NOT TAILET THE FUCK OF THE TERM OF THE THE TO SPEAK TO	ERBALLY ASSAUL ECE OF SHIT." SEVERAL OTHER WAS AT THE SCO LSO STATED THA JUNKIES DESERV EITHER THE UN LKING TO ANYON	OFFICER MATING ME STATHIS INCIDED INMATE WITH RE KIOSK ANT "YOU'LL FE." IN THE IT SGT OR ANTE." I ASKEIL" C.O. MAR	ATING THAT DENT OCCURRED THIN EARSHOOM ALSO WITH PROBABLY ENDERDESS OF AREA SGT TO AGAIN TO SERERO CONDUCT	ATED 103 DOC 522.06 I DO NOT FOLLOW THE D AT THE UNIT 8-2 I AND INMATE NESSED THIS D UP DEAD ON THE SPEAKING WITH C.O. WHICH C.O. MARRERO SPEAK WITH A SGT, CTED HIMSELF POORLY	
Remedy Requested	OFFICERS CODE OF CONDUCT. THAT C.O. MARRERO BE PLACED ON 'NO INMATE CONTACT" STATUS AND THAT HE BE RE- EDUCATED TO PROPER CONDUCT BECOMING A CORRECTIONAL OFFICER WITH THE MA. D.O.C. AND THAT C.O. MARRERO ALSO BE RESTRAINED FROM HAVING INTERACTIONS WITH MYSELF AND THAT NO RETALIATORY ACTIONS BE TAKEN AGAINST ME BY C.O. MARRERO OR OTHER STAFF FOR FILING THIS GRIEVANCE.							
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff Involved	Marrero L	uis A	IPS					
Signature								
	 I	RECEI	PT BY INSTIT	TUTIONAL GRI	EVANCE C	OORDINATO	 DR	
Date Received	20181120	Decision	on Date 201901	114				
Signature	McCue Micl	- nael J	CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					_		
Decision	threatening sustained account of	Please be advised your claim that an officer assigned to Unit 8-2 made threatening statements to you on 11/15/18 is unsubstantiated. Your claim was not sustained due to the fact that the staff member that was present has a differing account of the incident that took place and there is no staff or inmate witnesses to support your claim. As such, your requested remedy is denied.						
Signature					Date			

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-2		Date Of Incident	20181115	Date Of Grievance 20181115
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	<u> </u>
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 102464	Date Received	20181120	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CC	I			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106609 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20200112						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Officer Belanger At APROX 12:30 PM ConTinuouslY Harrased me by tanting me telling						
	me I will be back, because I am a worthless Piece of shit drug dealer. He was						
	yelling to me infront of the whole unit putting my crimes that I?ve served time						
	for out in the open. Also he told me that he wishes my death for he called me a						
	scum bag junkie losser in front of the unit and office trAN + Rodrigues. He called me a Rat Putting me in Harms WAY.						
Remedy							
Requested	Play Back tape and see my walk away while he contin taunted me. I want a Internal						
Ctoff	Investigation started And don't want any retaliation in the future.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff	Belanger Eric B CO I						
Involved							
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received							
	20200117 Decision Date 20200212						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent?s Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was						
	forwarded to the Superintendent?s Special Investigator for inquiry. Although it						
	was determined that a conversation, somewhat similar to what you described during						
	interview, did occur between yourself and the Staff member, there were						
	inconsistencies found as well as other details omitted. The findings did not rise						
	to the level of misconduct and will not be referred for intake. As a result of						
	these findings your grievance is denied.						
Signature	Date						
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# 106609 Date Received 20200117						
Commit NO.	Gilevalices 100007 Date Received 20200117						
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 101611 Institution MCI NORFOLK Name Date Of Date Of **Commit No** 20180825 Housing 3-1 20180825 Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint August 25, 2018 about 0745 a.m., after breakfast, I was called downstairs by Officer Pasquerillo. When I arrived, with the inmate already assigned to clean the office on the weekends, in immediate proximity. C/O Pasquerillo said, "This

August 25, 2018 about 0745 a.m., after breakfast, I was called downstairs by Officer Pasquerillo. When I arrived, with the inmate already assigned to clean the office on the weekends, in immediate proximity. C/O Pasquerillo said, "This place is a mess and I need you to clean the office.?" I reminded him that he had an inmate already assigned for the task. AT-NO-TIME_did I refuse, and had immediately moved to obtain supplies to do the cleaning, putting on a pair of gloves on the spot, as Officer P.--saw. Officer P.--, added, "Believe me, it is a compliment" (that I asked you) as he stepped from the office. However, stepping back into the office, without further exchange - officer P."berated me yelling, "Just do it, and I don't need your lip." This rudeness, OfficeP. -- initiatedseeing I HAD started my test !!! Again, I stress, I never refused an order, as it is known of me, and acted immediately to clean the office, in spite of Officer P.-'s continuing to berate me; YELLING, "I'm in charge, and you do what I say." The office was cleaned per weekly instructiona, AS THIS WAY MY DAY OFF.-- -- In the past, when I had discussed this behavior with Officer Jeager, even he said, I was entitled to a day off.

Remedy Requested

Since officer Pasquerillo had the weekend office cleaner/inmate an immediate proximity - foyer /chow hall - assigned inmate should be called to do what he was hired for, as I'm sure he was willing to do! --- OTHER REQUESTED REMEDY: (2) other acts of staff abuse should be stopped by officer P.?as follows: [AND] no acts of retaliation against me! See page 2 con?t. OTHER acts to be stopped by Officer Pasquerillo: (2) A. February 27, 2017, Saturday, statementmade to me by P.=that: "I like to toy with

- (B.) After working two straight months without a day off and no formal pay the first day off, a Saturday, When another inmate had been assigned, May 6, 2017, officer P. called me to clean the office as above, further elaboration on request. (the reason for above I was acting per request, to help, and to keep the job open for another sick inmate, when how long he would out was unknown. ALL block staffknew of this!! SO clearly, or it should be, I have NO trouble working, and to fill in-when necessary!@!
- C. STOP Officer Pasquerillo's calling the block to chow saying "SNITCHES", diets, and workers to chow"
- D. November 2, 2017, called "I.P.S.'s RATS" to evening chow yelling in the block.
- E. November 4, 2017, called "SNITCHES" to breakfast.
- F. November 11, 2017 called "I.P.S's RATS" for lunch to head of the line. another CO was in attendance. Two such attended comments were made on different dates w/ another officer in attendance. In ONE, P. "said, -I guess I shouldn't say that I could get in trouble."

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 3-	1		Date Of Incident	20180825	Date Of 20180825	
	G. November 30, 20 H. January 10, 203 P made on January	8 incidents	related t	to I.P.S., Au	gust 25, 20		
	I. Regularly does rudeness involved	not call mov when we ask	rement in if we car	a way that t	he blockKNC	OWS we can move and asked officer P	
	if **OVER IMS CHAP		_	=			
taff ecipient	McCue Michael J (CO I					
Staff nvolved	Pasquerillo Nichol	as P CO I					
Signature							
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
ate Received	20180829 Decision I	Date 20181010					
ignature	McCue Michael J (CO I					
inal Decision	DENIED						
ecision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, your allegations of staff misconduct against the unit officer were unsupported and/ or lacked merit.						
ignature				Date			
	grievances may be appealed to	the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
Denied (
Denied (IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Denied g		IN	MATE RE		MCI NORFOL	 K	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

ommit No	Housing 6-1 Date Of Incident 20190913 Date Of Grievance 20190920
formal filed omplaint	${\rm No}\over {\rm I}$ filed A complaint for StAff misconduct AgAinst Deputy ShERRy Elliot on August 17,2019. On Sept 13, 2019 the Supers Special Investigator Lt Kim Kenny wRote D-
	Report #444887 which pREvEntEd my classification hEARing on Sept 17,2019. This is in direct violAtion of DOC policy 103 DOC 522, 522.06(B)5 which statEs InmAtEs shall not bE subject to AdvERSE Action including D-REpoRts foR filing A complaint of staff misconduct And ONLY the Chief of IAU cAn initiate investigAtions into the complaints / AllegAtions of inmAtEs foR fAlse RepoRts.
medy quested	An immediate dismissAl of D-RepoRts And An EmERgEncy REclAss hEARing; and No less then \$250,000.00 in NominAl And punitive dAmAgEs for the REtAliAtion And No less then, \$1,000,000.00 for CompEnsAtoRy dAmAgEs: 103 DOC 522.07(B)(2)(m)
ff cipient	McCue Michael J CO I
ff olved	Kenney Kimberly A CO III
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
te Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190925 Decision Date 20190925 McCue Michael J CO I
te Received	20190925 Decision Date 20190925
gnature te Received gnature nal Decision	<u>20190925</u>

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20190913	Date Of Grievance	20190920	
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	105541	Date Received	20190925			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			(Grievance#	106086	Institution M	MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No		lousing	6-1			_	Date Of Incident	20191108	Date Of Grievance 20191111
Informal filed	No						IIICIGEIII		
Informal filed Complaint	infactions with IAU (Misconduct informal informal informal informal informal informal information in information in information in information information in informatio	s of r (OIS). stat s not son "als aint S adant. vita 01.09 sation Misco ativey 011.11 ations revie	egulat. McCue ing In: requi: duct, o". I: HALL B! McCue l manad (5) (B of Sto	ions and as the formal ired and as defined a	d polices IGC is r is requir also 103 ned in th allegation IN BY T followin tool of a tes formal Co tons, whi the 103 I quirement disconduct atively p	serious eturning ded when a CMR 41st the 103DOO ons are serious ar	duct on s enoug forma 103 CM 9.11 (3 C522 po reporte and mat es and s of sp resolu l be fi Interna efined to the	l grievance R 491.09 (5) states "A licy. SHALL d viz the g ter referre preventing ecific prob tion proces led and rev l Affairs U in the 103 103 DOC 52	McCue for t an investigation s of Employee) (b) states llegation of be filed and rievance process, d to the per 491.01 the DOC lems. (See Rear) s is not required iewed
	logged in	by th	e IGC a	and matt	ter refer	red to	the Sup	erintendant	for possible
						box inma	ate sha	ll be provi	ded the Internal
	Affairs re	eferen	ce / I	ntake nu	ımber.				
Remedy Requested	staff misc the IMS sy	conduc stem MS. I	t on Mo per 10:	cCue plu 3CMR491.	ıs two gr .09 (5) (rievance: (b) and p	s incor per 103	rectly retu CMR 491.11	OC522.06 (F) for rned entered into (3) also entered be copied on all
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle	e K C	O I						
Staff Involved	McCue Mich	ael J	CO I						
Signature									
	F	RECEI	PT BY	INSTITU	JTIONAL	GRIEVA	ANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20191119	Decisi	on Date	2019112	:7				
Signature	Paiva Kyle	K C	O I						

Date Of Incident 20191108 Date Of Grievance 20191111 INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Affairs t the allegations within this grievance had previously been ation and assigned as intake #17423. As you know, the is being handled by the Internal Affairs Unit (IAU). At the vestigation you will be notified in writing of the outcome. py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you rvice Commission at will.						
Affairs t the allegations within this grievance had previously been ation and assigned as intake #17423. As you know, the is being handled by the Internal Affairs Unit (IAU). At the vestigation you will be notified in writing of the outcome. py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
t the allegations within this grievance had previously been ation and assigned as intake #17423. As you know, the is being handled by the Internal Affairs Unit (IAU). At the vestigation you will be notified in writing of the outcome. py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
ation and assigned as intake #17423. As you know, the is being handled by the Internal Affairs Unit (IAU). At the vestigation you will be notified in writing of the outcome. py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
is being handled by the Internal Affairs Unit (IAU). At the vestigation you will be notified in writing of the outcome. py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
vestigation you will be notified in writing of the outcome. py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
py of the intake must be made to the Internal Affairs Unit is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
is confidential. Upon receipt of any correspondences you						
rvice Commission at will.						
may copy the Civil Service Commission at will.						
for the two previously returned grievances to be entered ement System (IMS) may be facilitated upon your resubmission						
Date						

Signature.

Paiva Kyle K CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106214 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 6-1 Date Of Incident 20191128 Date Of Grievance 20191203
Informal filed Complaint	No I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct Complaint on Sherry Elliott for Retaliation. Per DOC 522.08(B)(2)(m) this is a Cat II allegation to be investigated by IAU. On Wed. Nov. 27, 2019 my mother, had email conversations with Deputy Comm. Paul Henderson and other upper DOC staff about Sherry Elliots actions since Aug 15, the next, Nov. 28, 2019 (Thanksgiving) Sherry Elliott per assignment officer gave a direct order to fire me from the Visitor Room (Good time job) for reporting her employee misconduct in Aug, this is Relatation and against 103 CMR 55.05(B)(6) policy. Sherry Elliot caused my class and parole to be denied and continues to retaliate. I am now in fear of life, she had an inmate ?Hit List? in the past.
Remedy Requested	I request an immediate dismissal of the false D-report dated Sept 13, that is against 103 DOC 522 policy in issue. I request that the P-over ride on my classifaction by removed immediately since it is still in the appeal window. I I request that Parole be notified that the D-Report is dismissed and that DOC recommend they grant me parole. I request release to supervisor and away from Elliott. And NO less then \$250,000.00 in nominal and punitive damages for retaliation and No les then \$1,000,000.00 in compensatory damages.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Elliott Sherry M Deputy Super. of Reentry
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20191205 Decision Date 20191209
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately terminated you from your employment is without merit. You were appropriately terminated following a guilty decision being rendered to disciplinary report #444887. This was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Procedure for the 103 DOC 450 Inmate Work Assignment Policy. Furthermore, your allegation of MCI-Norfolk Administration retaliating and maintaining an inappropriate "list" which you attest to knowledge through hearsay is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.

Name		inst	itution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 6-1		Date Of Incident	20191128	Date Of Grievance 20191203
	RECEIPT BY IN	NSTITUTIONAL GI	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	Lastly, classification grievance process.	and disciplinary	decisions c	annot be ad	dressed through the
	As such, your grievance	e is denied.			
Signature			Date		
Denied gr	ievances may be appealed to the Supe	erintendent within 10 working		l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
Name				MCI NORFOL	z
				-	n.
Commit No.	G	rievance# $\frac{106214}{}$	Date Received	20191205	
l					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance	# 106517 Institution MCI N	IORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Incide	2010	Date Of Grievance 20191228
nformal filed	No —			
Complaint	I wish to file A 103 DOC 522	2 staf misconduct comp	plAint Agains	t Norfolk?s SheRRy
	Elliot for REtAilAtion PER	103 CMR 491.11 this co	omplaint NEEd	l not bE informal And
	shall bE logged into IMS And	d An OIS intake numbe:	r Assigned. S	hERRy Elliot placEd
	mE in CoNCoRd RHU on ?PI? St			-
	civil suit And MilfoRd decid	-		-
	mE This lAdy hAs hAd mE liv	-		
	to sleep do to her harassmer		-	
	wAs thrU thE Roof duE to the cAusing mE. OncE in ConcoRd		_	
	OIS nEEds to invEstigAtE. I		-	_
	points to KEEp mE At Med As		_	
	with DOC, Knows thE system A			
	MEssiAnic gRoup gRow. This	is civil Rights violA [.]	tion, Its Reg	ilious And FrEEdom
	to ExERisE under 1st AmEndme	ent. HElp me FormAlly	GRiEvAncE to	go to IGO today,
	PER 103 CMR 491 Thank you Ro	oy Goodwin I Ok All to	o REAd this G	Grievance RG
Remedy Requested				
\equesieu	I bE REmoved fRom RHU And pl	lAcEd in min ASAP, DE	outy Comm Jer	Gaffeny Fixed my
	class lAst wEEk to min.		_	-
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			
Staff		_		
nvolved	Elliott Sherry M Deputy Sup	per. of Reentry		
Signature				
		FUTIONAL ODIEWANO		
		TUTIONAL GRIEVANCI	E COORDINA	IOR
ate Received	20200108 Decision Date 202001	.15		
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
inal Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs	3		
Decision	Please be advised that your	grievance has been as	ppropriately	referred to the
	Internal Affairs Unit for re	eview/ appropriate ac	tion.	
Signature		Date		
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintende	ent within 10 working days of Institut	tional Grievance Coo	rdinators decision.
		INMATE DECEIDT		

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance 20191228	
			NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance	# 106517	Date Received	20200108		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	106688 Institutio	n MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	_		Date Of Incident	20191231	Date Of Grievance 20200109
Informal filed				moldon		
Complaint	I wish to Enter A 10 McCue of Norfolk for Against me by issuing open grievance and A Next page) for failing to follow All. On Aug 17, 2019 NOT Enter this into Reports Employee missinto the IMS and Als filed A grievance or 522.05(B)(6) located shall Note be subjected and the IPS to question About the Messianic the IPS to question About the Messianic the laywer for the Achurch officers are these questions on I "Hole" pending Investor Concord "Hole" few a group Email that I and Email to my mother of OIS A (OVER IMS O	R RETALIATE ALSO AND OP ALSO AND ALSO BECONDUCT VI AND AND ALSO AN	Cue REtAliAtEd Il todAtE hAVE An n on McCue (SEE CES CORRECTLY OR At Elliot, McCue did if An inmate IGC ShAll input it onal Box. I then 103 DOC Es thAt An imAtE Rts for REporting Super, She ordered shots", "Who hired ER", "Who the ooking Asking me stairs to the y. I was shipped to to use the phone, by way of Replie to before X-mas Sent David Shaw, chief			
Remedy Requested	I REquEst thAt two obe turned on so I can	=			th bE dismis	ssEd And my phone
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I		-			
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO	I				
Signature						
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL GRIE	VANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
Date Received	20200127 Decision Dat	20200228	3			
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident 20191231 Date Of Grievance 202001	.09					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	TUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Decision	misconduct by means of retal: established; your allegation report #452018 is without me: issuance of said D-Report to The supplementary listed alle have already been addressed a #106086 and #106517. Furthern	grievance is denied. Your allegations of staff liation was reviewed and the following was n of retaliation due to the issuance of disciplinaterit as audio and photographic evidence supports to which you subsequently plead guilty. Legations of staff misconduct within your grievance and responded to in previously filed grievances remore, your allegation of staff requesting informatic supported by any evidence and/or witnesses.	he e					
		questions or concerns regarding the disciplinary						
	report(s) and issued sanctions through the disciplinary process.							
	Please note that future filings with multiple subjects will not be accepted.							
Signature	ture Date							
Denied	I grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	ent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	I	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance	e# 106688 Date Received 20200127						

Signature.

Paiva Kyle K CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103240 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing 8-1 Date Of Incident 20190102 Date Of Grievance 20190107							
Informal filed Complaint	No on 1-2-19, I was in crisis toward the end of first shift in SMU, I was brought to the first floor holding cell, clinition Lori came cleared me. At that moment second shift brought me up to the holding cell on second floor to get Meds. After being placed in the cell the other C.O. went off to the back beyond the office area, leaving C.O. Redd & me alone. C.O. Redd noticed we were alone, then told me that he was going to throw me down the stairs & bang my head off the cage. I yelled for a LT, then crisis, then clinition Robecca came to see me. I informed her about what C.O. Redd said to me, I let her know I was in fear of my life. Sgt. Eyma & another Sgt. escorted me back to my cell. About 3 or 4 hrs later C.O. Redd came to my cell (112) asked if I wanted a shower, I said Sgt. Eyma would being me, C.O. Redd then said he was going to have me up stairs putting shift on myself in a johnny. I had, had enough of his harassment, so I cut a sheet put on end around my neck the other around the bar at the top of the window, C.O. Redd looked in called a code, then they came in, I let my feet slip off the bed & I was hanging. LT Fegan sprayed mase in my face then cut me down. I would like the video footage of before they entered the cell until they brought me out of the cell & walked me up the tier toward the holding cell.							
Remedy Requested								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff Involved	Fagan Glenn C CO III Redd James D III CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190122							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendents Special Investigator was assigned to conduct an inquiry whereby the allegation of being threatened by Security Staff was not supported by evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, the allegation that Security Staff caused you to attempt suicide lacks merit. Lastly, there was no excessive force by the Lieutenant through the deployment of chemical agent during the spontaneous use of force. As such, your grievance is denied.							
Signature	Date							

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commi	it No	Housing 8	 -1		Date Of Incident	20190102	Date Of Grievance	20190107		
		RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	Denied gri	evances may be appealed t	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decisioi	1.		
			INI	MATE RE	CEIDT					
	_		IIN		CEIFI					
Name					Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commi	it No.		Grievance#	103240	Date Received	20190122				
Signatı	ure.	McCue Michael J	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ET. I ASKED FAKE THE COFFE AT THIS POINT S. AFTER THIS ICKET. HE THE IHREE MORE TI	IG SERVED OR FRESH SE AND I R I CALLED THE COFF IN SAID HE MES UNTIL IT IN RHU THREW CO I CAMERA F	POURED (REFUSED. CRISIS EE ON MY WOULD I L I WAS BECAUSE OFFEE AT	COFFEE AN CO DUEST AND SPOR Y WICKET KEEP ME I SEEN. SG A "CO BE HIM.	ID WAS THEN E WITH SPILLE IN THE GT INFO	TOLD NO. STARTED OF SET BRIGHT SE	Date Of Grievance 20190311 PLACED TWO COFFEES ON THE CO THEN ORDERED CALLING ME A BITCH AND GGS TELLING HIM I WAS DUEST SAID I WOULD PERRORIZE ME. I CALLED HE WAS BUSY. CO DUEST HE WAS GOING TO WRITE
ET. I ASKED FAKE THE COFFEAT THIS POINTS. AFTER THIS ICKET. HE THE THREE MORE TIATED I WAS PURENT SAYING IED AND REVIEW STAFF ON CONICHAEL J CO	COR FRESH CE AND I R I CALLED THE COFF CON SAID HE THES UNTIL TIN RHU THREW CO TO CAMERA F THUST AND THEST T	POURED (REFUSED. CRISIS EE ON MY WOULD I L I WAS BECAUSE OFFEE AT	COFFEE AN CO DUEST AND SPOR Y WICKET KEEP ME I SEEN. SG A "CO BE HIM.	DUEST. ID WAS THEN KE WITH SPILLE IN THE	TOLD NO. STARTED OF SET BRIGHT SE	PLACED TWO COFFEES ON THE CO THEN ORDERED CALLING ME A BITCH AND GGS TELLING HIM I WAS DUEST SAID I WOULD TERRORIZE ME. I CALLED HE WAS BUSY. CO DUEST
STAFF ON CON	IDUCT AND		TE			
ichard CO I						
RECEIPT B	V INSTITI	ΙΤΙΟΝΔΙ	GRIEVA	NCF C	COORDINA	ATOR
	2019041				JOOK DINA	ATOK
— ichael J CO						
Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate and derogatory statements as well as threaten is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation that RHU Security Staff failed to properly contact Mental Health Services on the reported incident date lacks merit and is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied.						
Date						
, c	whereby your cory statements statements. Perly contact and is not supace is denied.	whereby your allegation whereby your allegation with the contact for the conta	whereby your allegation that cory statements as well as three statements. Furthermore, you perly contact Mental Health Se and is not supported by any evace is denied.	whereby your allegation that Security ory statements as well as threaten is statements. Furthermore, your allegated serly contact Mental Health Services or and is not supported by any evidence are is denied. Date	whereby your allegation that Security Staff for statements as well as threaten is not substatements. Furthermore, your allegation the perly contact Mental Health Services on the mand is not supported by any evidence and/or watches denied. Date	whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inactory statements as well as threaten is not supported a statements. Furthermore, your allegation that RHU Security contact Mental Health Services on the reported is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. ace is denied.

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20190309	Date Of Grievance 2	0190311		
		II	NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK				
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	1 03708	Date Received	20190311				
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104819 Institution M	CI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident 20190620 Date Of Grievance 20190702						
Informal filed	No	micident						
Complaint	While housed in 8-2 on $6/20/19$ at $6:00$ pm mov	rement I told Co Moniz I was going to						
	OPD for KOP. I was told she didn't announce K	_						
	correct day for 8 block to get KOP's and was							
	until it would be announced. 40 minutes went because KOP still wasn't Announced. She lied	-						
	at 6:55 pm I was told only way I could speak	<u> </u>						
	I then declared A crisis. While being escorte							
	the fuck up.							
Remedy Requested	I want Co Moniz Reprimanded							
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190705 Decision Date 20190725							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of Staff Mi	sconduct by Housing Unit Staff was						
	forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. Following the review the							
	nstitutional Grievance Coordinator was assigned to address and render a decision							
	to the allegation. Whereas, there is no support							
	witness statements your requested remedy is denied.							
Signature	Dat	e						
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of	Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision						
2011104	gineralises has be appeared to the superinteriorit main. To thenting days of							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name		nstitution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# 104819 Date R	eceived 20190705						
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100007 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing 1-1 Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20180307							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	ON the Date of 3 7 2018 At 7 AM, there was Ips officer By the Name of wippen. He told me to sit Down on my Bed. I said to him. I Am in my cell why Do I Have to Sit Down on my Bed, He said Do you want to get logged to the Hold. Here is A Man taking AdVANTAGE of his Authority, He Look At me with a Evil, Demonic look. They tols us to GO DOWN to the 1st itoon, when I came Back up stair's my cell messed up, Destroyed, I DONOT Smoke Drink, I DONT Sell Drugs I DON't Start trouble, my pictures were Destroyed on my WAll, my Ear Buds are missing to my Tablet AND my SONY HEAD Set's Are Missing, I ASK Russo to Call the Lt L-B. He Came to my cell, I Told him what Happen, He saw my cell CO Russo was Working This Day							
Remedy Requested	I would like For them to Stop harrising me For NO REASON, I WANT my EAR Buds, AND my SONY HEAD Set							
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I							
Staff Involved	Whiffen Steven P CO II							
Signature								
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180329							
	Norfolk was forwarded for appropriate review. Upon review, the Officer in question stated that your cell was not left in disarray and that no items were removed. As such, your claim has been determined to be not sustained whereas there is no further evidence to support this claim.							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No.	Grievance# 100007 Date Received 20180329							
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101058 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-1 Date Of Incident 20180601 Date Of Grievance 20180628
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	On june 1st, 2018 At Approximately 8:00 PM (I.P.S.) Officer Bell and Sgt.
	Servello walked up to me in unit 8-1 on the flats, asking for me to step in the
	back office for a strip search. I asked, Bell, again as I Began to strip and He
	then said my Name "Popped up". After the strip Search the Officers searched my
	cell and confiscated 73 Books of Stamps (43 New/30 Old). The Exact Amount is Not
	evidence in the packaging as described and photographed in the D-report (#412850)
	(IPS) Officer Bell has filed a false Report to the Amount of Book of Stamps he claimed to confiscate and seized from my property.
Remedy	
Requested	I Request 73 Books of Stamps returned to me or More specifically the 10 book of
	Stamps missing from the 58 without any relalation from the reporting officer or
	any other Staff Member for filing grievance.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III
	Bell Kevin R CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180703 Decision Date 20180718
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been denied. Through the interview and
	investigation process it has been determined your claim of staff misconduct is
	not sustained. There is no evidence that supports your claim that the Inner
	Perimeter Security Officer mentioned within your grievance failed follow policy
	and procedure during the seizure of evidence.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 101058 Date Received 20180703
Signature	

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180601	Date Of Grievance	20180628	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			_
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180703			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101058 Institu	ntion MCI NORE	FOLK				
Commit No.	Housing	8-1		Date Of Incident	20180601	Date Of Grievance 20180628			
Informal filed	Yes			moracin					
Complaint	On june 1st, 20 Servello walked back office for then said my Na cell and confis evidence in the	d up to me in un a strip search ume "Popped up". scated 73 Books e packaging as of the sell has filed a	nit 8-1 on to a sked, After the of Stamps of described are false Repo	the flats, againstrip Sear (43 New/30 and photograme) ort to the	asking for an as I Bega ch the Offi Old). The E	ll and Sgt. me to step in the n to strip and He cers searched my xact Amount is Not D-report (#412850) ook of Stamps he			
Remedy Requested	I Request 73 Books of Stamps returned to me or More specifically the 10 book of Stamps missing from the 58 without any relalation from the reporting officer or any other Staff Member for filing grievance.								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael 3	CO I				-			
Staff Involved	Servello Antoni Bell Kevin R								
Signature									
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20180703 Decis	ion Date 20180718	3						
Signature	McCue Michael 3	CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	investigation prot sustained.	process it has be There is no ever city Officer men	oeen determi idence that ntioned with	ned your c supports your gr	laim of sta our claim t	the interview and ff misconduct is hat the Inner led follow policy			
Signature				_ Date					
Denied ς	grievances may be appeale				l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.			
		IN	MATE REC	EIPT					
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLI	X			
Commit No.		Grievance#	101058	Date Received	20180703				
Signature.									

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180601	Date Of Grievance	20180628			
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	-				
Name			Institution						
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180703					
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 106188	Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing 1-1	Date Of 20191126	Date Of Grievance 20191108						
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	$\overline{\text{On}}$ Nov. 8, 2019 I was called to the I	PS Office and informed th	nat a legal						
	correspondence sent to me from a lawy								
	cannabinoids. (See, D-report #448673)								
	and after calling my attorney who loo								
	eventually released and and the D-rep 2019. This entire incident was an int								
			-						
	ever sent to me, and there was no positive test for any cannabinoids. the actions of the officers involved was criminal (See attached sheet) and intentional. The								
	language in the D-report (#448673) am	nounted to a crime, by a s	state public						
	official (Law Enforcement Officers) o	f Filing A False Report p	oursuant to Gen.						
	Laws ch. 268, sec. 6A, which is punis								
	I am requesting that this matter be i								
	Internal Affairs pursuant to 103 DOC 522 and per DOC Policy when staff misconduct								
	allegations are involved. I am also requesting that this matter be investigated for the reported								
	confiscation and destruction of my legal correspondence , which was never given								
	to me and no explanation was offered for it?s reported destruction.								
Remedy Requested	1.) A thorough investigation of the c \$10,000 damages for the actions that segregation.								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I								
Staff Involved									
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	OR						
Date Received	20191202 Decision Date 20191212								
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN								
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to w 3 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.	rithdraw this grievance by	choosing option #						
Signature		Date							

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	1-1		Date Of Incident	20191126	Date Of Grievance	20191108	
			NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			_
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance	# <u>106188</u>	Date Received	20191202			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Filed a complaint on 8/26/19 and I was informed That property was never receive any of the electronic and other items, on 9/21/19. 3:30 PM I receive a confirme notice that the property was stolen from Sgt. King Remedy Requested I wish that you people would inlighten my about protocol you people Think That I'm a mind reader. I feel That I was put in the dark. This place should do a complete electronic check on this camp. Expecially 8-1 + 8-2. There is way to much stealing that goes on in here. Plus displince the CO that can't Do There Jobs correct. My room should have been closed. There is a big black market in here. The inmates run this place and I will informed the D.O.C. in Milford of This. My Brother has already started to file a class action for me in this matter. I am innocent of these allegation and I should of not lose all my property. You people are responsible! P.S. I hope I did this correctly please talk to me sir! Staff Recipient Staff McCue Michael J CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature Decision Denied Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive	Name	Grievance# 105624 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Complaint Yes I was lugged on 8/26/19, 15:20. At that Time my room was left open and lockers unlock at which at That Time Theives entered the unattended room stealing my property. Close to \$500.00 dollar of electronics were taken plus other items. The filed a complaint on 8/26/19 and I was informed That property was never receive any of the electronic and other items, on 9/21/19. 3:30 PM I receive a confirme notice that the property was stolen from Sgt. King Remedy Requested	Commit No	Housing 6-3 Date Of 20190826 Incident 20190826 Date Of Grievance 20190927							
I wish that you people would inlighten my about protocol you people Think That I'm a mind reader. I feel That I was put in the dark. This place should do a complete electronic check on this camp. Expecially 8-1 + 8-2. There is way to much stealing that goes on in here. Plus displince the CO that can't Do There Jobs correct. My room should have been closed. There is a big black market in here. The inmates run this place and I will informed the D.O.C. in Milford of This. My Brother has already started to file a class action for me in this matter. I am innocent of these allegation and I should of not lose all my property. You people are responsible! P.S. I hope I did this correctly please talk to me sir! Staff Recipient Staff Recipient McCue Michael J CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20191002 Decision Date 20200107 Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Decision Decision Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cel prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.	Complaint	Yes I was lugged on 8/26/19, 15:20. At that Time my room was left open and lockers unlock at which at That Time Theives entered the unattended room stealing my property. Close to \$500.00 dollar of electronics were taken plus other items. I filed a complaint on 8/26/19 and I was informed That property was never received any of the electronic and other items, on 9/21/19. 3:30 PM I receive a confirmed							
Staff Involved Poirier Nicholas J CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20191002 Decision Date 20200107 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Denied Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The followi was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cel prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		I'm a mind reader. I feel That I was put in the dark. This place should do a complete electronic check on this camp. Expecially 8-1 + 8-2. There is way to much stealing that goes on in here. Plus displince the CO that can't Do There Jobs correct. My room should have been closed. There is a big black market in here. The inmates run this place and I will informed the D.O.C. in Milford of This. My Brother has already started to file a class action for me in this matter. I am innocent of these allegation and I should of not lose all my property. You people are responsible! P.S. I hope I did this correctly please							
Staff Involved Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20191002 Decision Date 20200107 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The followi was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cel prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		McCue Michael J CO I							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20191002 Decision Date 20200107 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The followi was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cel prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.	Staff	Poirier Nicholas J CO I							
Date Received 20191002 Decision Date 20200107 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The followi was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cel prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.	Signature								
Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cell prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		20191002 Decision Date 20200107							
Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The followi was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cel prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.	Final Decision								
Signature Date	Decision	forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cell prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your							
	Signature	Date							

Name	ame Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 6	-3		Date Of Incident	20190826	Date Of Grievance 2019092	7
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	d grievances may be appealed to	o the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	105624	Date Received	20191002		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106148 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 6-1 Date Of Incident 20191122 Date Of Grievance 20191122					
Informal filed No I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct on CO Michael McCue for infactions of regulations and policies serious enough to warrant an investig, with IAU (OIS). McCue as the IGC is returning formal grievances of Employee Misconduct stating informal is required when 103 CMR 419.11 (3) states "Allegations of Employee misconduct, as defined in the 103 DOC 522 policy. Since the filed and reviewed" also" if such allegations are reported via the grievance process, the complaint SHALL be logged in by the IGC and matter referred to the superintendent." Also 103 CMR 491.09 (b) states informal is required for Employee misconduct allegations. McCue is not following polices preventing per 491.01 the DOC with vital managament tool of awareness of prolations (REAR) 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) - states: (B) Staff Misconduct allegations, who SHALL be filed and reviewed administratively pursuant to the 103 DOC 522 Interpretation of Step 1 Informal Complaint resolution process is not required to the 103 CMR 491.11 - General Requirements (3) Allegations of Employee Misconduct, as defined in the 103 DOC 522, SHALL filed and reviewed administratively pursuant to the 103 DOC 522 policy. If stallegations are reported via the grievance process, the complaint SHALL be in by the IGC and the matter referred to the superintendant for possible reference / Intake number.						
Remedy Requested	I wish to see the completed investigation intake form per 103 DOC 522.06 (f) for staff misconduct on McCue plus I wish to see the grievance I submitted and attached entered in the IMS system per 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) and per 103 CMR 491.11 (3). I also request that the Mass Civil Service be copied on all staff misconduct.					
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I					
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20191126 Decision Date 20191204					
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised that during my interview with you on November 26, 2019, you indicated that you are alleging staff misconduct against the IGC for failure to					

0.	Housing	6-1		Date Of Incident	20191122	Date Of Grievance 20191122
	RECEII	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRIE		COORDINAT	
of t file 11/2	he Instituti d grievance 2/19 for imp	on Grievance (dated 10/18/19	Coordinator, 9 was returne Specifically	records r d to you for fail	reveal that on 10/22/19 ing to file	ding to the Office the previously and again on the required Step
resu ques you refu	bmit the afortioned you a stated that sall to parti		rievances in pelieved this wanted to an interview pr	the prope to be "s swer any ocess has	er format. A staff miscon questions.	Also, when I nduct" by the IGC, Ultimately, your
	gement Syste					red into the Inmate n in the proper
Last	astly, your allegation of staff misconduct by the IGC is not supported.					
Note	: You may co	ppy the Civil S	Service Commi	ssion on	any corresp	oondences at will.
				Date		
nied grievand	es may be appealed	to the Superintendent	within 10 working day	of Institution	al Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	MATE RECEI	PT		
				Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K

Grievance# 106148

Commit No.

Signature.

Paiva Kyle K CO I

Date Received 20191126

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	99483 Institution MC	CI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing *SMU1		Date Of 20180205	Date Of Grievance			
Informal filed	No		Incident 20180203	Grievance			
Complaint	Today officer Sullivan went	into my room whil	e I was at the Vo	c. Education			
	buildings and told my cellma-	tes that I am a r	apist. When I got	back from my			
	appointment my cellmates tole	d me officer Sull	ivan told them th	at I am in jail for			
	raping some girl and that he	was trying to ge	t me jumped by ot	her inmates. I			
	imediately pulled out my pape	er work from my c	ase to clear my n	ame. After I did			
	this I asked officer Sulliva						
	am a piece of shit. Then he		-				
	me to swing on him first. I						
	grievance. Five minutes after						
	me to the hole. This officer bringing drugs and fighting	_	ed and Put under	investigation for			
Remedy							
Requested	I feel this officer Should be						
	proves to be that officer Su.	_	-	<u>-</u> '			
	should be fired So he can no MCI-Norfolk where the popular	= =	-				
Staff	The restrict where the popular	Ton is made up o	I moscry sex orre	ilders.			
Stari Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff	Sullivan David J CO I						
Involved	Sullivan David J CO i						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	ITIONAL GRIEVA	NCF COORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20180208 Decision Date 2018033		NOE GOOKBIII/(I				
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I	<u></u>					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision		of miggondust or	ainst an Officer	within MCT Nonfolk			
Decision	Please be advised your claim	-					
	was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special						
	Investigator. Upon conclusion	-	-	-			
	Officer was determined to be	-					
Signature		Date	•				
oignature			<u> </u>				
5							
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	t within 10 working days of li	nstitutional Grievance Coordi	nators decision.			
		NMATE RECEIPT					
Name		Ir	nstitution				

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No		*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180205	Date Of Grievance	20180205	
			MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK	, -		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	99483	Date Received	20180208			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed NO	nce 20180126
Informal filed NO	
On 1-26-18 at approx 8:08AM, the FSD came to unit 2-2 handed me my The diet grievance, asked me to step into the housing officer's office and "What the hell is thiss" The grievane was from the previous say When of pancakes were replaced with rice krispies. The FSD said as I am suing to my lawyer. I am proceeding pro se. In a mocking manner the FSD Direction refused to answer any questions about my diet, Specifically the Substitute.	nd asked ME diet g him to talk rector
Remedy Requested That the food service director conduct himself in a professional MANNI sensitivity training and respond in kind with the respeck I afford himself to Food policy and adhere to Diet menu	
Staff Recipient Paiva Kyle K CO I	
Staff Involved Bates William D Food Svc Dir	
Signature	
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Date Received 20180130 Decision Date 20180206	
Signature Paiva Kyle K CO I	
Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL	
Please be advised your claim of misconduct against the Director of Food was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Your allegations were reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator of my decision date, the Superintendent?s Special Investigator advised matter was investigated and concluded to which corrective action will initiated if deemed necessary.	As a result, tigator. As ed that this
Signature Date	
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decis	ision.
INMATE RECEIPT	
Name Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No. Grievance# 99404 Date Received 20180130	
Signature. Paiva Kyle K CO I	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101741 Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing HSU II		Date Of Incident	20180906	Date Of Grievance 20180911				
Informal filed	No —								
Complaint	On Sept 6 20018 I was Assaulted by staff wich cause an injure to my back and Neck. I was iN waist chains and shackles, throw out hole iNcideNt. Also will wait chains and shackles I was mases in the face with chemical agent as other staff sate on back and legs.								
Remedy Requested	Wont staff Invole to get sup force poyye. And would like	=		=	rained iN use of				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I								
Staff Involved									
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	LITIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	OORDINATO					
Date Received									
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised your claim to the Superintendent's Offi allegations were forwarded/r Upon conclusion, your allega were unable to be substantia	ce for appropeviewed by the tions of staf	oriate revience Superinte	ew. As a res endent's Spe ct against t	sult, your ecial Investigator.				
Signature			Date						
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 working d	ays of Institutional	l Grievance Coordin	ators decision.				
	I	NMATE REC	EIPT						
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance	# 101741	Date Received	20180913					
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 10187	2 Institution MCI NOF	RFOLK	
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180908	Date Of Grievance 20180916
nformal filed Complaint	No On Saturday Sept 8 3x11 Shift my fo	ood trav was not	aiven to me	it was thrown on
	the floor in front of the inside of	_	given to me	ie was emiown on
emedy equested	Would like staff to be reprimanded			
taff ecipient	McCue Michael J CO I			_
Staff nvolved				
ignature				
inal Decision ecision	DENIED Please be advised your claim of mix for appropriate review. As a result the security staff were unsupported.	t, your allegation	on of staff	
Signature	ene security starr were ampapered	Date	MCIIC	
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10		al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
	INMATI	E RECEIPT		
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLI	Κ
Commit No.	Grievance# 1018	Date Received	20180921	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101871	Institution MCI NOR	FOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180909
Informal filed	<u>No</u>		
Complaint	On Sunday Sept 9 CO Jonathan Read, On	n 7x3 Shift dio	d throw my food tray on the
	floor of my cell. And told me to do	something about	it.
Remedy Requested	Would like Staff involved to be repr	imanded, and re	etrained.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		
Staff nvolved	Read Jonathan CO I		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE	COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180921 Decision Date 20181011		
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconfor appropriate review. As a result, the security staff were unsupported a	your allegation	on of staff misconduct against
Signature		Date	
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 wo	orking days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE I	RECEIPT	
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 101871	1 Date Received	20180921
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103822 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 3-3 Date Of Incident 20190205 Grievance 20190317
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	THIS GRIEVANCE IS THE RESULT OF TWO (2) SEPARATE D REPORTS (#428017 AND #429572)
	ISSUE AGAINST ME ON SEPARATE OCCASIONS RESPECTIVELY. I WANT TO BE CLEAR, THIS
	GRIEVANCE IS NOT ABOUT THE MERITS OF THE D REPORTS. THIS GRIEVANCE IS ABOUT (SEE
	ATTACHED) STAFF MISCONDUCT AND MORE SPECIFICALLY, CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR OF SGT.
	TOMASSI. ON JAN 11, 2019 I WAS ISSUED D REPORT #428017 WRITTEN BY SGT. S. TOMASSI
	AT AN UNKNOWN DATE, THIS D REPORT WAS DISMISSED. THEN ON FEB. 5, 2019 I WAS
	ISSUED D REPORT #429572 WRITTEN BY THE SAME OFFICER ABOUT THE SAME ALLEGED
	INCIDENT, BUT REPORTING ENTIRELY DIFFERENT ALLEGED FACTS. IN THE FIRST REPORT
	(#428017), THIS OFFICER ALLEGED THAT DURING A SEARCH OF THE CSD CLERK?S OFFICER
	SHE DISCOVERED PORNOGRAPHIC PICTURES BELONGING TO ME. (THAT REPORT WAS
	DISMISSED). THEN NEARLY A MONTH LATER, THIS OFFICER WRITES ANOTHER D REPORT
	(#429572) OF THE SAME ALLEGED INCIDENT WITH AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT SET OF FACTS.
	(THIS REPORT IS STILL PENDING). HERE IS MY COMPLAINT WITH THIS MATTER. IN THE
	COMM. OF MASS. IT IS A CRIMINAL FELONY OFFENSE FOR AN OFFICER TO FILE A FALSE
	REPORT (GEN. LAWS CH 268, SEC 6A) KNOWNINGLY AND DELIBERATELY IN A MATERIAL
	MANNER. YOU MAYE HAVE WITNESSED THIS RECENTLY WITH SEVERAL MASS. STATE TROPPERS
	BEING FIRE AND INDICTED FOR KNOWINGLY FILING FALSE REPORTS (CLI.268, SEC. 61).
	SGT. TOMASSI FUTHER COMPOUNDED THIS ISSUE WHEN SHE RE SUBMITTED THE D-REPORT A
	SECOND TIME WITHOUT MENTIONING THE FIRST D-REPORT WHICH WAS ALREADY DISMISSED AND SUBMITTED IT TO HER SUPERVISOR. ON FEB. 4, 2019 SUPERVISOR LT. B. LEBLANC AND
	SHIFT COMMANDER CAPT. A. LARSON BOTH SIGNED OFF ON THIS SECOND D-REPORT. THE
	PROBLEM HERE IS THAT SUPERVISOR LT. G. FAGAN AND SHIFT COMMANDER CAPT. A. LARSON
	SIGNED OFF THE FIRST REPORT. IT IS PRESUMED THAT PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 430.09(3),
	LT. LEBLANC, CONSULTED WITH SGT. TOMASSI AND/OR EITHER: A. "REOMMENDED THE MATTER
	BE HANDLED INFORMALLY,", B. THE MATTER BE DISMISSED IF FURTH **Over IMS Character
	Limit. Complete Original On File**
Remedy	I ASK THAT THIS MATTER BE PROPERLY INVESTIGATED AND IF IMPROPER ACTS WERE
Requested	COMMITTED THAT SGT TOMASSI BE DISCIPLINED BUT IF IT IS DETEREMINED (SEE ATTACHED)
	THAT THESE REPORTS WERE KNOWINGLY SUBMITTED AND A MATERIALLY FALSE MATTER, THEN
	THIS MATTER IS REQUIRED TO BE REFERRED TO THE DISCTRICT ATTORNEY?S OFFICE AND/OR
	ATTORNEY GENERAL?S OFFICER FOR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION OF VIOLATION OF GEN. LAWS CH.
	268, SEC 6A (FALSE REPORTS BY GENERAL GOVERNMENT).
Staff	
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Larson Arnold I CAPTAIN
AIT OIV GU	Tomassi Samantha CO II
	LeBlanc Bethany A CO III
Signature	
J	

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 3-3			Date Of Incident	20190205	Date Of Grievance 20190317
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190320 Decision Date	20190403				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO 1					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised you appropriately reviewed disciplinary report lissuance. Furthermore resulting in dismissa	d. As a r acks meri , a revie	esult you t whereas w was cor	ur allegation s documentati nducted durin	Staff falson and evices	sified a dence supports the plinary process
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the S		vithin 10 workir		ıl Grievance Coord	linators decision.
Name					MOT NODDOT	TZ
					MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	103822	Date Received	20190320	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO 1					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No.	Grievance# 105897 Institution MCI NORFOLK Date Of 00101010 Date Of 00101000
Commit No Informal filed	$\frac{\text{Housing}}{\text{Incident}} = \frac{3-3}{20191018} \qquad \text{Grievance} = \frac{20191028}{20191028}$
Complaint	ON OCT18, 2019 WHILE IN THE CSD BASEMENT OFFICE #1 CONFERRING WITH THE NORFOLK INMATE COUNCIL, A CONVERSATION WAS IN PROGRESS WITH THE NIC AND OFFICE PROCTOR. DURING THIS CONVERSATION, SGT TOMASSI ENTERED THE NIC OFFICE PROMPTED (SEE ATT. PG.) BY OFF. PROCTOR. WHEN IT WAS SUGGESTED THE NIC NEEDED TO FILE LITIGATION AS THE GD POPULATION HAS TO ACQUIRE NEEDED MEDICAL CARE, SGT TOMASSI LOUDLY STATED, "SOME NIC GUYS CERTAINLY KNOW HOW TO LITIGATE." THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE IN FRONT OF OFF. PROCTOR, AND MYSELF, AND THEN SGT. TOMASSI LEFT THE NIC OFFICE. SAID STATEMENT WAS DIRECTED TOWARDS ME AS I WAS THE ONLY ONE PRESENT AT THAT TIME WITH PENDING CIVIL LITIGATION AGAINST SGT. TOMASSI). SUCH SNIDE COMMENTS ARE HARASSMENT WHICH IS UNWARRANTED, UNNECESSARY, AND UNPROFESSIONAL. I SAID NOTHING TO SGT. TOMASSI TO CAUSE HER TO MAKE SUCH A STATEMENT NOR DID I REPLY TO HER IN ANY MANNER. CLEARLY, SGT TOMASSI TAKES EXTREME UMBRAGE AT THE FACT I HAVE EXERCISED MY RIGHTS BY FILING LITIGATION AGAINST HER AS A MEANS OF PROTECTING MYSELF FROM UNDUE HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION
Remedy Requested	ADHERE TO 103 DOC 230: DISCIPLINE AND TERMINATION AND REPRIMAND SGT. TOMASSI FOR HER UNPROFESSIONAL ACTIONS AND ATTITUDE. STAFF MISCONDUCT SHOULD NOT BE (SEE ATT. PG.) TOLERATED ON ANY LEVEL FOR ANY REASON, VIOLATION OF 103 DOC 400: INMATE MANAGEMENT, 400.01 (4), HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED. FURTHER, I REQUEST ALL PROTECTIONS AFFORDED ME BY 103 DOC 522: INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT, 522.05B, 522.08 B (2M) AND B (3), AND 522.09 D AND F.
Staff	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Recipient Staff Involved	Procter Jason CO I Tomassi Samantha CO II
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20191030 Decision Date 20200108
ignature	
J	McCue Michael J CO I
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent?s Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; the allegation of misconduct by security staff due to a comment on the basis does not rise to the level of misconduct. Furthermore, the evidence contradicts the allegation. As such, your request remedy is denied.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 3-3			Date Of Incident	20191018	Date Of Grievance 20191028
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Signature				Date		
				Duto		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the	·	vithin 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	105897	Date Received	20191030	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105895 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 3-3 Date Of Incident 20191022 Date Of Grievance 20191028
Informal filed	No
Complaint	ON OCT. 22, 2019 I ATTEMPTED TO ENTER THE CSD AT 600 PM TO GO TO THE NIC OFFICE WITH AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE LEGAL ADVISROY COMMITTEE. MY NAME HAD BEEN PLACED ON THE NIC APPOINTMENT LIST TO DO SO. OFFICER PROCTOR INFORMED BOTH (SEE ATT. PG) MYSELF AND WHO WAS PRESENT THIS DENIAL OF ENTRY WAS NOT DONE BY HIM. STATED THE NIC APPT. LIST HAD BEEN GIVEN TO SGT. TOMASSI WHO SUBSEQUENTLY PLACED A LARGE "X" OVER THE FORM. SUCH ACTIONS OF RETALIATION BY SGT. TOMASSI OF NOT PERMITTING ME TO CONFER WITH THE NIC CHAIRMAN AS THE LAC SECRETARY IS UNWARRANTED, UNNECESSARY, AND UNPROFESSIONAL. AGAIN, SHE IS RETALIATING AGAINST ME FOR FILING CIVIL LITIGATION AGAINST HER
Remedy Requested	TO DO SO. SGT. TOMASSI HAS ENGAGED IN A PATTERN OF HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION AGAINST ME. AT NO POINT HAVE I MADE ANY COMMENTS / STATEMENTS TOWARDS SGT. TOMASSI WHEN ENTERING / EXITING MY STATED DESIGNATION WHERE SHE IS POSTED. THIS HAS NOW BECOME AN ONGOING PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR BY SGT. TOMASSI TOWARDS ME. ADHERE TO 103 DOC 230: DISCIPLINE AND TERMINATION AND REPRIMAND SGT. TOMASSI FOR HER UNPROFESSIONAL (SEE ATT. PG) ACTIONS AND ATTITUDE, AND VIOLATION OF 103 DOC 400: INMATE MANAGEMENT, 400.01 (4), HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED. FURTHER, I REQUEST ALL PROTECTIONS AFFORDED TO ME BY 103 DOC 522: INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT; 103 DOC 522.05B, 103 DOC 522.08 B (2M) AND B (3), AND 103 DOC 522.09 D ANF F.
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Procter Jason CO I Tomassi Samantha CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent?s Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation by security staff is without merit. On October 22nd 2019, no appointments in the Inmate Council Office were authorized by the CSD functions officer. As such, your request remedy is denied.
Signature	Date

Name			Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	j 3-3		Date Of Incident	20191022	Date Of Crievance 20191028
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied gr	rievances may be appea	led to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ig days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	linators decision.
			MATE RE	CEIDT		
		IIN	WAIERE	CEIFI		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	J.K
Commit No.		Grievance#	105895	Date Received	20191030	
Signature.	Paiva Kvle K	00 T				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104121 Institu	ution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-2	Date Of Incident	20190404	Date Of 20190418
Informal filed Complaint	No On April 4th 2019 I had my wrist brokin. happend. They just kep bending my wrist I was in extreme pain Then they put me in on my hands and left me hand cuffed for a it. Now the hole reason they did the use back in cell 230 in the HSU because I concell, cuz there was still stuff I could cell were I couldent cut my self and L.T him and some other CO's did the use of for did they get it approved by any captin. Wrist for almost 4 hours and then all the Frakchered/brokin I was in pain the hole med's for pain and they did all this well criseis and was cutting my self to kill in back in a cell. So they brake my wrist the like \$75,000 dollor's for the paint and they did at the go through and still am going through	I was hand till they be restraint almost 4 ho of force wald my hand out myself Simms gave orce on me I did not gey did was time & stil I was goingself and hen put me suffering &	cuffed behavior the same and I to and did not with that I the word a and they did to see morder xray'll am and cong through told them I in the cell	ind my back when it in kep on bending it in with something old them they broke I would not go to the feel safe in that should be put in a and said get me and do have a camra or redicte about my so told me it was lid not get any a mentle health was not safe to go anyway. I would
Remedy Requested	\$75,000 dollar's for the extreme pain & going through	suffering a	nd mentle h	ealth distress I am
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I			-
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190419 Decision Date 20190509			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of on 4/4/2019 was forwarded to the Supering action. As a result, such was forwarded Investigator for inquiry. The allegation left wrist lacks merit and is not support Additionally, the allegation you were determined is determined as false, whereas documented following the Use of Force.	tendent's C to the Supe that Staff ted by any nied access s medical a	ffice for a rintendent' caused inj evidence are to medical	ppropriate review/ s Special ury / broke your d/or witnesses. and/or medical were conducted and
Signature		_ Date		

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housin	g 8-2		Date Of Incident	20190404	Date Of Grievance 20190418	
	REC	EIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	ror	
Denied ç	grievances may be appe	aled to the Superintendent	within 10 workii	ng days of Institutiona	ıl Grievance Coord	dinators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOI	LK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104121	Date Received	20190419	-	
Signature.	McCue Michael	I CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	106417 Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No		Housing RH	 U1		Date Of Incident	20191203	Date Of Grievance 20191228
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On Dec 3,	19					
			_			_	oore, took it
	-						These Officers to be handcuffed
							dcuffed from the
	front wit	h a right	hand exten-	-sion for	my cane.		
Remedy Requested	Placed on	suspenti	on and behav	vior train	ing on worki	ng in sensi	tive areas
Staff Recipient	McCue Mic	hael J (CO I				-
Staff Involved	Moore Nic	k F CO I					
	Deering R	yan M CC) I				
Signature							
		DECEIDT	BY INSTITU	TIONAL C	DIEVANCE (COPPINAT	OP
Date Received			DI INSTITU Date 20200108		RIEVANCE	CORDINAT	UK
Signature	McCue Mic	_					
Final Decision		ilael 0 C	.0 1				
Decision	-		fallowing			ngo it bog	been determined ver
200001011	were tran regulatio alteratio authorize	sported ins. On 12 ns to res	n accordance 2/3/2019 you straint equip	e with the did not homent. Any . As such,	Restrictive ave an active alteration	e Housing Un ve medical o to restrain	been determined you it rules and rder for any equipment must be conduct is without
Signature					Date		
Donied	uriovanoca mass b	o appealed to	the Superintendent v	within 10 workin	a days of Institutions	ol Griovanas Casadi	inatore decicion
Defiled (nievances may b	e appealed to	the Superintendent v	WILLIIII TO WOLKIII	g days of institutions	ar Grievance Coordi	mators decision.
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name					Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.			Grievance#	106417	Date Received	20191230	
Signaturo	McCue Mic	haol T ('O T				
Signature.	MCCue M1C	naer J (CO I				-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of 20190703 Date Of Grievance 20190703
nformal filed Complaint	No To be kept safe from officer Duszak and him be properly taught how to deal with bisexually open people in a respectful manner. Upon signing out to the yard at 2:30 movement officer Duszak denied me that movement. When I asked him why I was not allowed to go to the yard he responded "Because you're a little faggot cunt!" I was appalled as I have been dealing with issues internaly about my sexuality and asked for a grievance immediately. He then responded to the "I don't"have any and now I'm writing you a ticket for threatening me." I do not know how to respond other than in this fassion because I am deeply hurt at being so brazingly, sexually assaulted and am in fear of retaliation from this officer. When he asked me "if I really wanted to play this game?"
Remedy Requested	To be kept safe from officer Duszak and him be properly taught how to deal with bisexually open people in a respectful manner.
staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
staff nvolved	Duszak Joseph CO I
ignature	
	DECEIDE DV INCTITUTIONAL ODIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ignature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190705 Decision Date 20190821 McCue Michael J CO I
ignature inal Decision	20190705
Pate Received Signature Sinal Decision Decision	<u>20190705</u> Decision Date <u>20190821</u> <u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No.	Housing 8-2	_		Date Of Incident	20190703	Date Of Grievance	20190703
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	104818	Date Received	20190705		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I	-					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grie	/ance#	104818	Institution M	CI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	8-2				Date Of Incident	20190703	Date Of Grievance 20190703
Informal filed	bisexually open 2:30 movement o not allowed to I was appalled and asked for a and now I'm wri respond other to	people ifficer Dugo to the as I have grievancting you han in thally assa	n a restant of the state of the	espectfordenied of he respondention dealing dealing dealing dealing dealing here. The second dealing d	ul manner me that m ponded "B g with is y. He the threaten ecause I in fear	c.Upon novement secause sues i en resp ing me am dee of ret	signing out it. When I a you're a l nternaly ab ounded to th ." I do not ply hurt at aliation fr	thow to deal with to the yard at asked him why I was little faggot cunt!" bout my sexuality he "I don't"have any know how to
Remedy Requested	To be kept safe bisexually open						erly taught	how to deal with
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I						_
Staff nvolved	Duszak Joseph	CO I						
Signature								
	RECEI	PT RY INS	STITII	TIONAL	GRIFVA	NCF C	CORDINAT	·0R
Date Received		on Date 20				MOL C	OOKDINA	
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I						
inal Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Superintendent' Superintendent' the following was not support were denied move	s Office s Special as determed by any ement to nable. In	for ap Inves ined; evide the ya accor f the	opropriation of the state of th	ate revier for ing llegation d/or with supported with New g Unit du	ew/ act quiry. staff less st l howev Inmate	Through the Through the made inapp attements. Yer the House Orientation of	
Signature					Dat	ie		
Denied (grievances may be appeale	d to the Superir			orking days of l	Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing 8-2	_		Date Of Incident	20190703	Date Of Grievance	20190703	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	104818	Date Received	20190705			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grie	evance# 1063	18 Institution	MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Н	ousing	7-2			Date Of Incident	20191210	Date Of Grievance 20191213
Informal filed	No					_ IIICIUEIII		
Complaint	I read a P disapprova going to J being Lock 20 inmates she Infact I got Back and using	l she ump med in who valued to Them a	Lied and e she said a cage of were In Sand used ne Block as an except of the sand except	d Siad I ma id I siad a officeR Joy The class w d her poweR inmates wh cuse to att	ade The Spa all kings of yoe of the yere I Read R to attack	nnish co of Racis I.P.S. I my Poe Me cau	emmunity ups t comments. told Me he em and they ase she hate ere upset wi	A. Staff was in et and They were after 4 hours of had talked to all all supported that s The president wen th her for Lying aste of I.P.S. time
Remedy Requested	and could of put me in harms way Help support me in suing spectrum and take action against her for Lying to administration P.S. Poem was class assignment everyone did							
	I say Buil	d the at Ame sident	wall erican w t gets Re	trump is gr ill be grea e-elected				
Staff Recipient	McCue Mich	ael J	CO I					
Staff Involved	Sczuroski	Michae	ela J SI	PECTRUM				
Signature								
	F	RECEI	PT BY IN	STITUTION	IAL GRIEV	ANCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20191216	Decisio	on Date 20)191231				
Signature	McCue Mich	ael J	CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision								the Administrative requested remedy

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20191210	Date Of Grievance	20191213	
		11	NMATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	106318	Date Received	20191216			
Signature.	McCue Michael 3	J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102403 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20181017 Date Of Grievance 20181022
Informal filed Complaint	No On several occasions officer Timothy Sherry accessed sensitive information via the Inmate Management system and spread this information and made it known thought unit 4-3 in an attempt to create climate issues within the unit 4-3. This information is found only on official version documents and are directly related to my specific legal offenses. This is in direct violation of CORI LAW and considered Personal Harassment and dangerous to my person.
Remedy Requested	I request that a full investigation be opened by outside and unbias personel and That the Inmate Management System be audited for content of all searches made and that this information be made available to my attorney.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I
Signature	
Date Received Signature Final Decision	20181113
Decision	Please be advised your allegation that an Officer at MCI - Norfolk did disseminate your CORI to other inmates was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate action. The Superintendent's Special Investigator did not substantiate your claim due to a lack of evidence and/or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK
Name Commit No.	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103090 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of 100 Date
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	On this date I was housed in the `ADL' . and was informed I had a hospital trip. I informed Lt. McLauchlin I was unable to walk. At that time he became infuriated and proceeded to verbally degradate me with derogatory and racial slurs and insults. He left then returned with a wheel chair that had no leg supports. At that time I refused to sit in the chair as I have multiple herniated disc in my spine (chronic degenerative) . At that time Lt. McLauchlin became even more enraged and he again began degradating me with racial slurs and insults and stated kicking the wheel chair and the wall. At that point he threatened me to either "get in the fucking chair you piece of shit jew or you will get the same treatment"! At that time I refused to sit in that wheelchair. He then left and returned with another wheelchair that had leg supports. At that time I complied
	and sit in the chair.
Remedy Requested	1.) The overt and viceral anti-semetic hatred and racism must cease immediately. 2. I ask for an apology from this Leitenant. 3.) A copy of this matter be placed in his file. (In writing)
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	McLaughlin Timothy B CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190110 Decision Date 20190124
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct is not supported due to a lack of evidence; therefore, this grievance is denied. As a result of your grievance such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate action. On 1/18/19 and again on 1/23/19 you refused to participate in the interview process whereby the Superintendent's Investigator and the I could not obtain a statement from you and/ or acquire additional information needed. Although you did write your version of the incident on the grievance form, interviews are necessary to ensure an accurate account of the incident. Ultimately, your refusal to participate in this process hinders the Grievance Coordinator and Investigator's ability to conduct a thorough review.
Signature	Date

Name		In	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-2		Date Of Incident	20181206	Date Of Grievance 20181230
	RECEIPT BY INST	ITUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superinter	ndent within 10 worki	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.	Grieva	nce# <u>103090</u>	Date Received	20190110	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Date Of Grievance 20190413 Steped me in the yard an started to said what the fur- are you looking as I was walking away he said officer Lewis and I reported this to eact and IAG investigation in to this or retaliates against me ONCE COORDINATOR If misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is a forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the supported in the supported in the supported in the support of the superintendent's refused to participate in the support of the superintendent's refused to participate in the support of the superintendent's refused to participate in the support of the support of the support of the support of the superintendent's refused to participate in the support of the						
steped me in the yard an started to said what the fu are you looking, as I was walking away he said officer Lewis and I reported this to act and IAG investigation in to this or retaliates against me **NCE COORDINATOR** **If misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is a forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the sa Investigator and I could not additional information needed. Condent on the grievance form,						
Act and IAG investigation in to this or retaliates against me NCE COORDINATOR If misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is a forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the supported in the superintendent information needed. Condent on the grievance form,						
The retaliates against me NCE COORDINATOR If misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is a forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the superintendent in t						
NCE COORDINATOR If misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is a forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the superintendent in the superintende						
ff misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is so forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the so Investigator and I could not additional information needed.						
ff misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is so forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the so Investigator and I could not additional information needed.						
ff misconduct is not supported due ses; therefore, this grievance is so forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the so Investigator and I could not additional information needed.						
ses; therefore, this grievance is forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the Investigator and I could not dditional information needed.						
ses; therefore, this grievance is forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the Investigator and I could not dditional information needed.						
ses; therefore, this grievance is forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the Investigator and I could not dditional information needed.						
ses; therefore, this grievance is forwarded to the Superintendent's refused to participate in the Investigator and I could not dditional information needed.						
e account of the incident. is process hinders the Grievance duct a thorough review.						
Date						
is process h duct a thoro						

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing 4-1	_	Date Of Incident	20190413	Date Of Grievance	20190423	
		INMATE R		MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190429			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	-					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No Informal filed	Housing 4-1 $\frac{\text{No}}{\text{This is my formal filing a "522" Aga}}$	Date Of Incident		Date Of Grievance 20190805
		moidem	•	
	On 7/31/19 Sgt King came to my block time I Refused to sign for or Accept for the "Tablet" And 'Hotpot'. At th Supervisor or SSI. He Refused to Acq this matter. McCue is Extremely Antiviolate And degradute my Religiou co	4-1 with all my property, is time I Aske uiesce my Requ-Semitle And S	of my proper until my acc d IPS McCue est, stating eizes Every	count is Refunded to call for his g he would handle
Remedy Requested	The Solution is for my personal According to them I will gladly Receive All a for his Anti-Semite hatled Against my Convictions	my property. A	.lso McCue mu	ust be deciplined
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I			
Staff nvolved	King Jason E CO II McCue Michael J CO I			
Signature				
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	Please be advised that upon review o			
	pursuant to 103 CMR 491 -Inmate Grievallotted in which to file this grieval	vances, you ha		
Signature		Date		
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 wo	RECEIPT	nal Grievance Coord	
	Grievance# 105414	Date Received	20190912	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105416 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 4-1 Date Of Incident 20190731 Date Of Grievance 20190805						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	— This is my formal filing for a '522' against Sgt King						
	On $7/31/19$ Sgt. King came to my block 4-1 with my property in tow and demanded I						
	sign for it. I refused, and explained I would do so once my personal account was						
	refunded for the 'Tablet' and 'Hot-Pot'. At this he became verbally abusive. I asked him to call his supervisor or the 'SSI', he refused. I have had multiple						
	tense encounters with King regarding my property. He is anti semitle and						
	extremely hostile towards my person and my Messianic Beliefs.						
Remedy Requested	The solution is for my personal account to be refunded for the 'Tablet' and 'Hot						
•	Pot', then I will gladly receive all my property. Also King must be disciplined						
	for his anti-semitle hatred against my person and my Messianic Convictions.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	King Jason E CO II						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received							
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised that upon review of this grievance, it has been determined that						
	pursuant to 103 CMR 491 -Inmate Grievances, you have exceeded the time limits						
	allotted in which to file this grievance.						
Signature	Date						
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
Domod §	grievanioce may be appeared to the caperintendent within 10 working days of motitational enevarior coordinates decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# 105416 Date Received 20190912						
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance#	106150 Institution MC	NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 4-1		ate Of 20191022	Date Of Crievance 20191120				
Informal filed	Yes	III	Cident					
Complaint	OnOctober 22,2019 my cell was	searched by IPS	CO Bell. In viol	ation of DOC's				
	search policy and MCI-Norfoll	s's SOP, my cell w	as trashed. Also	my legal material				
	that pertain to the on going	civ	il action that I	am a plaintiff in				
	was taken in an illegal effor	t to prevent me f	rom filing on ti	me. The court				
	granted and extension but I s	_	-					
				plaintiffs and the				
	confiscating of these matters							
		II allegations of civil rights violations, becuase CFB is religious (First						
Remedy	Amendment), retaliations and	harassment.						
Requested	I request that per 103 CMR 49	=		= =				
	into the IMS by the IGC. I request that the illegally confiscated legal matters							
	be immediatal returned and no less then \$250,000.00 in nominal and punitive							
	damages for realation and emo	tional distress b	e granted. ————					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff				-				
Involved	Bell Kevin R CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEVAN	ICE COORDINAT	OR				
Date Received								
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	<u>·</u>						
Final Decision								
Decision	Please be advised following a	= =						
	10/22/2019 your assigned cell							
	Search Policy. The documents		= =	=				
	identical Inmate Grievance Fo							
	commitment number or signatur	-	-					
	and a document with listed in within evidence. Furthermo		= =	n and harassment is				
	not supported by any evidence	= =						
	remedy is denied.	, and/or withess s	cacements. As su	en, your requested				
Signature		Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	on MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing 4-1		Date Of Incident	20191022	Date Of Grievance	20191120	
		INMATE RECEI		MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.	Gr	ievance# <u>106150</u> Da	ite Received	20191126			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievar	nce# 106151 Institutio	on MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	g 4-1		Date Of Incident	20191026	Date Of Grievance 20191120
Informal filed	Yes			incluent		
Complaint	On October 26, of DOC search invovlements waction in the retaliation arto IAU Investius SHALL be filed SHALL be logge	polices and with the Mess matter of ce Cat II, 10 gations. Per d, and allegated in the IMS	MCI Norfolk SOP, sianic Group at N D3 DOC 522 staff r 103 CMR 491.11	this was orfolk and misconduction (3) Allegate the greethers.	done in red the group. Infraction allegations of I ievance pro	=
Remedy Requested	I wish to see in violation o is not credite Staff Miscondu	my account of DOC searched then I wis	credited for the n policies and MC sh to see a full	\$350.00 I I Norfolk IAU inves to proform	lost in the SOP. In the tigation for	ne search that was
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	J CO I				_
Staff Involved	Marrero Luis A	1PS				
Signature						
	DEC	IDT DV INCT	FITUTIONAL GRIE	WANCE C		·····
Date Received		ision Date 2019		VANCE	CONDINA	OK
Signature	McCue Michael					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined your allegation of employee misconduct by means of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, the search of your assigned cell which was conducted due to safety and security concerns as was done so in accordance with 103 CMR 564 Search Policy. As such, your requested remedy is denied.					
Signature				Date		
Denied ç	rievances may be appea	aled to the Superinte	endent within 10 working day	s of Institutional	Grievance Coord	linators decision.
			INMATE RECEI	PT		
Name				Institution		

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing 4-1		Date Of Incident	20191026	Date Of Grievance 20191120	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# <u>106151</u>	Date Received	20191126		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance# 1	06110 Institu	tion WCI NOF	FOLK	
Commit No		Housing 4-1			Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance 20191119
Commit No Informal filed Complaint Remedy Requested	No I wish to following an invest. "within or Enter it a inmate as follow 10 be filed, policy and I request	charge CO M infactions igation. CO ne business and (C) prin acknowledge 3 CMR 491.11 and SHALL k	of rules, McCue fail day of rec at the grie ement of re (3) that be logged i enter grie Cue be remo	regulation les to foll ceipt of an evance form eccipt of t states "Al in IMS by t evances is	Incident C with Emps and policy ow 103 CMI inmate graph from the grievant legations he IGC". (staff missing the IGC positions in the I	ployee miscolices serious R 491.15 (3) rievance, the IMS and produce". Co McCof employee CO McCue fail conduct by histion for fa	Grievance 20191119 Induct as with the senough to warrant which states are IGC SHALL (B) ovide it to the cue also failes to emisconduct SHALL aling to follow tim.
	Misconduc matters.	t intake inv I wish to se	restigation ee all my p	n form file bast grieva	d with OIS	S so they careopenned an	in look into these id handled correctly corrections officer
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyl	e K CO I					_
Staff Involved	McCue Mic	hael J CO I	-				
Signature							
		RECEIPT BY	' INSTITUT	IONAL GRI	EVANCE (COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20191121	Decision Date	20191204				
Signature	Paiva Kyl	- e K CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	indicated day audit	that the Di	rector of taining to	Treatment' the Messi	s Office : anic Relic	is not follo gion, which	er 26, 2019, you owing the proper 90 is the basis of the 2019.
	According to the Director of Treatment's Office, you have not submitted any request to participate in a 90 day audit of any religious services group here at MCI-Norfolk. Be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491, Inmate Grievance policy you may not file a grievance on behalf of another inmate and/ or group of inmates.						
	= -	_	=	-			orm dated 11/13/19 Office has no

Name			Institution MCT NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	4-1		Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance 20191119		
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
	record of that	submission.						
	Lastly, your al	legation of sta	ff miscor	duct by the	IGC is not	supported.		
ignature				Date				
Denied	grievances may be appeale		vithin 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
ame				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
ommit No.		Grievance#	106110	Date Received	20191121			
ignature.	Paiva Kyle K C	:O I				_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 10	6154 Institution MCI	NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing 4-1			ate Of cident	20191121	Date Of Grievance 20191122	
Informal filed	<u>No</u>			olucili			
Complaint	I wish to file a 103	_	-				
	infactions of regula	_		_		_	
	with IAU (OIS). McCu		-		-		
	misconduct stating i		-				
	informal is NOT requ					-	
	<pre>Employee misconduct, reviewed" also " .</pre>						
	process, the complai						
	superintendant. " Mc		_				
	DOC admin with a vital management tool of awareness of specific problems, thus providing an opportunity to improve institutional functions and staff actions. He						
	is also not allowing						
	grievance process.					-	
Remedy Requested	I wish to see a comp	leted invest	igation intake	form	per 103 DO	C 522.06 (F) for	
\equesieu	I wish to see a completed investigation intake form per 103 DOC 522.06 (F) for staff misconduct on McCue and he not be allowed to handle any more of my						
	grievances until the				-	=	
	DOC policies.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff							
nvolved	McCue Michael J CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUTION	ONAL GRIEVAN	CE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20191126 Decision Date	20191202					
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised th	at this grie	vance alleging	staf	f misconduc	against the IGC	
	is considered duplic	ative in nat	ure to previous	sly f	iled grieva	nce #106110.	
	Although the inciden	t dates are	different, the	alle	gations are	the same. As such,	
	you will be provided	with a resp	onse to your a	llega	tions on gr	ievance #106110.	
Signature			Date				
-							
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent with	in 10 working days of Ins	titutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
			ATE DECEIDE				
		INM/	ATE RECEIPT				

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 4	-1		Date Of Incident	20191121	Date Of Grievance	20191122	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.	_	Grievance#	106154	Date Received	20191126			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106410 institution MC1 NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20191222 Date Of Grievance 20191223					
nformal filed	No No					
Complaint	I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct of Sgt King of the MCI Norfolk					
	property for retaliation, which is a Cat II item to be investagated by IAU. Sgt					
	King refuses to issue me the required and much needed state clothes I need and					
	shall be provided to by state and federal law. He is doing this to retaliate					
	against me which is a ongoing thing. I have back and knee issues that provent me					
	from picking up all my property that was illegally taken from a year ago due to religious fasting. When the locker was returned to me months later and after a					
	number of doctor requests and grievances the locker that property and / or Sqt					
	King provided me was / and is still a broken locker that can not be locked to met					
	the DOC polices of the foot locker use, thus I am unable to use the broken					
	footlocker and or pick up my property. Sgt King has also failed to allow me to					
	get my property a number of times and is doing all this just to harass and cause					
	me harm. I ordered a hot pot and a tablet that Sgt King has also failed to					
	provide me and as a result I requested a credit for said items which now better					
Remedy	then six months later still have not got.					
Requested	I wish to see IAU investagate these matters per the 103 DOC 522 polices, I also					
	wish to see the Mass Civil Service Comm. be notified and Sgt King fired from					
	being a mass state employee do to his wrong doing and failing to do his job as					
	outlined in the CMR's and DOC polices. I also wish to recieve \$250,000. in					
Staff	damages and compension because his actions and the Norfolk not correcting it					
Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I					
Staff	King Jason E CO II					
Involved	Ting bason is cold in					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20191227 Decision Date 20200115					
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised, following a review of your grievance it has been determined					
	your allegations of staff misconduct is not supported by any evidence. On					
	8/6/2019, a decision was rendered on previously filed grievance #104742 in which					
	the property items in question were issued a contraband notice with a final					
	notice date of 11/05/2019.					
	Furthermore, on $12/20/2019$ you reported to the property department for a state					
	clothing exchange however, you failed to bring an exchange in clothing in					

	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing HSU II	Date Of Incident 20191222 Date Of Grievance	e 20191223				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIO	NAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
	accordance with the MCI-Norfolk p	rocedure to 103 CMR 403 - Inmate Prop	perty.				
	Lastly, there is no record of a therefore; you shall address you	eported issue with the assigned foot concerns with the Unit Team.	locker				
	As a result of this review your	equested remedy is denied.					
ignature		Date					
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within	Date 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decisi	on.				
			on.				
ignature Denied		10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decisi	on.				

Signature.

Paiva Kyle K CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99836 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180224 Grievance 20180311
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	Staff harrasment: Sgt Serrelo? (unsure if spelling the name correct)
	He came to my door an asked me to uncover my window I made it clear I was useing
	the rest room he then told me "I better remove it now, if Im so tough sign a
	waiver an meet him in the yard" as he walk away he called me a bitch. I brought the issue to Lt. Hume's attention he told me "he wont be around causing trouble
	also that, that perticular Sgt is known for his mouth not to worry hes gone". I
	have 2 witness's. Also why an when is staff harrasment acceptable?
Remedy Requested	His ticket should be dismissed.
Staff	Daine Wells IV CO T
Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180315 Decision Date 20180427
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your claim of staff misconduct
	is not sustained due to the staff member having a differing account of the
	incident that took place. Also, you plead guilty to disciplinary report #406738.
	Lastly, any concerns in regards to disciplinary reports that you receive shall be brought to the attention of the Disciplinary Officer.
Signature	Date
Denied g	ievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 99836 Date Received 20180315
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I
9.14.410.	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102301 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-3 Date Of 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
Informal filed Complaint	Yes Lisa Curto did with forethought intentionally and with malice deny me my right to observe Yom Kippur. She spitefully retaliated against my ethnicity and deeply revered revered religious beliefs, causing me to act cpn-trary to my Religious Halacha and the tenants contained therein. Subsequesnt-ly this beggars the question as to whether she acted independently, or at the behest of her superiors Supt. Cowen, Comm. Turco and DOC counsel Staples? PLRA' makes no provision for an informal grievance, but rather only a standard grievance in this instant ongoing matter; Exhaustion as it relates to ! Lisa Curto continues to inflict emotional distress upon my person via her ethnic and racial convictions of hatred!
Remedy Requested	9/17/18 regarding 3-Fall moadims. Lisa Curto should be fired immediately as a Civil Servant (DOC) as she did willingly and maliciously violate the following: MASSACHUSETTS CONSTITUTION AND BILL OF RIGHTS 1.) Article V (pg. 5). 2. Article I, Chpt VI OATHS (pg36). 3.) Article II, Amendment XLVI: section (4) pg. 51 4.) Infidelity to, and dereliction of duty to all the above! 'see attachment' CIVIL PROCEDDINGS STATE RULE 65.3- "Clear and unequivocal disobedience to a Permanent Injunction" FEDERAL (PLRA) Violation of `Equal Protection' under the First and Fourteenth Amendments! Also, this plaintiff under the guidelines of the `PLRA' makes demand upon this `DOC' to pay to my person the maximum penalty of \$250,00.00! Further, this `DOC' should immediately cease and desist form its campaign of anti-semitic hatred and harassment! Under the color of Massachusetts Constitution and State Law this plaintiff would request of the Worcester Superior Court any Declatory, Injunctive and Punitive damages it would deem appropriate!
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Curto Lisa M Deputy Super. of Reentry
Signature	

Name	lame Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 4-3		Date Of Incident	20180918	Date Of Grievance 20181026		
	RECEIPT BY INS	TITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20181102 Decision Date 201	81204					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL						
Decision	You grievance is partially approved. With the Court's clarification of its order, dated 11/23/2018, CFB members will have greater access to the dedicated space for worship and prayer. Furthermore, your claim of misconduct against Director of Treatment (DOT) Curto is determined to be unfounded, given that the Court's order was clarified on 11/23/2018. Lastly, your request for punitive damages is denied.						
Signature			Date				
Denied g	INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grie	vance# 102301	Date Received	20181102			
							

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102302 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Housing 4-3 Date Of Incident 20180923 Date Of Grievance 20181026						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Lisa Curto did with forethought intentionally and maliciously deny me my right to						
	observe Sukkot. She continues to spitefully retaliate against my ethnicity and						
	religious beliefs, causing me to act contrary to my Religious Halacha and the						
	tenants contained therein. Subsequently this beggars the question as to whether						
	she acted independently or at the behest of her superiors Supt. Cowen, Comm.						
	Turco and DOC counsel J. Staples?						
	`PLRA' makes no provisions for an informal grievance, but rather only a standard						
	grievance in this instant ongoing matter; Exhaustion as it relates to						
	!						
	Lisa Curto continues to inflict emotional distress upon my person via her ethnic						
	and racial convictions of hatred!						
	and radial convections of nation.						
Remedy Requested	8/1/18, 9/13/18, 9/17/18 regarding the 3-Fall Moadims!						
	Lisa Curto should be fired immediately as a Civil Servant (DOC) as she did						
	willingly and maliciously violate the following:						
	MASSACHUSETTS CONSTITUTION AND BILL OF RIGHTS						
	1.) Article V (pg. 5).						
	2. Article I, Chpt VI OATHS (pg36).						
	3.) Article II, Amendment XLVI: section (4) pg. 51						
	4.) Infidelity to, and dereliction of duty to all the above!						
	`see attachment'						
	CIVIL PROCEDDINGS STATE						
	RULE 65.3- "Clear and unequivocal disobedience to a Permanent Injunction"						
	FEDERAL (PLRA)						
	Violation of `Equal Protection' under the First and Fourteenth Amendments!						
	Also, this plaintiff under the guidelines of the `PLRA'						
	AISO, this plaintill under the guidelines of the FERA						
Staff	McCue Michael J CO I						
Recipient Staff							
Involved	Curto Lisa M Deputy Super. of Reentry						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20181102 Decision Date 20181204						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL						
Decision	You grievance is partially approved. With the Court's clarification of its						

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of Incident	20180923	Date Of Crievance 20181026			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR			
	order, dated 11/23/2018, CFB members space for worship and prayer. Furto Director of Treatment (DOT) Curto Court's order was clarified on 11/	hermore, your cla is determined to	aim of misco	onduct against			
Signature		Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 1	0 working days of Institutions E RECEIPT	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commit No.	Grievance# 102	302 Date Received	20181102				
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106183 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing 4-3 Date Of Incident 20191113 Date Of Grievance 20191126							
Informal filed	Ves							
Complaint	n 11/13/19 at approximately 7:30 pm. Sgt. Carver came to the Synagogue and							
	nformed me that CO. Doherty had trashed my cell. Upon re-turning to my cell I							
	as shocked to see the condition of my property. CO. Doherty heinously exceeded							
	Cell Search Protocol'. And it is irrefutable that this was an act of							
	remeditated retaliation against my ethnicity and belief system of Messianic							
	udaism. I went on to discover that my Type-writer, an appliance critical to my bility to litigate had been the object of his focus and intent! My typewriter							
	ad work lawlessly up until this incident! It was clear that it had been droped							
	nd/or kicked rendering it in its present altered condition!							
Remedy Requested	Since 'Qualified Immunity' does not protect de-fendants (CO. Doherty) from a `PERMANENT INJUNCTION', and `RETALIATION' against a pro se litigant is a CRIME(FELONY), as well as Anti-Semitic hatred being a `HATE CRIM', I am therefore seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Puntive Damages against CODoherty in his individual capacity! And I am seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Punitive Damages against Carol A. Mici, Commis-sioner, et al., in their collective capacity!							
Staff Recipient	CCue Michael J CO I							
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	0191202							
Signature	cCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	ENIED							
Decision	lease be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of							
	etaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was stablished; your allegation of retaliation is due to a search of your assigned							
	ell is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. The search of							
	our assigned cell is considered appropriate as in accordance with MCI-Norfolk							
	ules and Regulations an inmate and their assigned living area are subject to							
	earch at any time. Furthermore, the process in which the search is conducted							
	ill continue to be monitored. Lastly, as minor damage was noted on the guitar							
	nd typewriter, the cause of the damages is unknown. As such, your requested							
	emedy for monitory compensation is denied.							
Signature	Date							

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 4-3			Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance 20191126	
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Deni	ed grievances may be appealed to th	ne Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
20,	ou grievanice may be appealed to t	io Gaponinionaoni		ig days or montanena			
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	к	
Commit No.		Grievance#	106183	Date Received	20191202		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO) T					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 10618	2 Institution MCI NORE	FOLK						
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance 20191126					
Informal filed	Yes_	modent							
Complaint Remedy Requested	On 11/13/19, at approximately 7:45 Bldg. to inform me that my cell had for his courtesy and assured him I inspection of my cell I discovered Search Protocols'. I discovered nur Appellate Brief missing and/or dest damaged beyond repair. This is noth retaliation against a pro se litigate sacred spiritual beliefs as is fram Since `Qualified Immunity' does not 'PERMANENT INJUNCTION', and 'RETALE	d been `trashed' in would take no act that CO. Doherty mer-ous Legal Doctoroyed. I further hing short of a beant who has soughmed in the `CFB-Cot protect defen=dation' against a	oy CO. Doher tion. Unfort has grossly uments criti found my Gu latantly ove to defend harter'!	ty. I thanked him unately upon exceeded `Cell cal to my itar had been rt example of his ethnicity and erty) from a gant is a					
	CRIME(FELONY), as well as Anti-Semitic hared con-stituting a `HATE CRIME', I am therefore seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Puntive Damages against CO. Doherty in his individual capacity! And I am seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Punitive Damages against Carol A. Mici, Commissioner et al., in their collective capacity!								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		_						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	PR					
Date Received	20191202 Decision Date 20200207								
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised that your allegate retaliation was appropriately reviewestablished; your allegation of retaliation cell is not supported by any evider your assigned cell is considered appropriately and Regulations an inmate and search at any time. Furthermore, the will continue to be monitored. As a compensation is denied.	ewed. As a result taliation is due note and/or witnes oppropriate as in their assigned ne process in which	the followi to a search s statements accordance w living area ch the searc	ng was of your assigned . The search of ith MCI-Norfolk are subject to h is conducted					
Signature		Date							
			MCI NORFOLK						

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance 20191126	
	RECEIF	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	d grievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	dinators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	106182	Date Received	20191202		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	106269 Insti	tution MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20191128	Date Of Grievance 20191208
Informal filed	Yes			moident		
Complaint	essence prohibit OIC-Bld. I furth Martin. As this has a Court Orde access to Room # administration h Judicial Authori	CO. Deaveraux ing me from ever inquired as Administration (injunction) 107 every days are at Norfolk ty of the Word at their Jud	x informed entering the sto who the is well as pg.2, par s seven day k thinks it cester Supedicial Obli	me that the e Messianic e OIC was, ware, the ragraph 3. " s per week, self above rior Court.	re was to be synagogue and he info esident Mes Plaintiffs". Yet the Law, an	e no movement, in in room #107 of the ormed me it was Sgt. sianic community are permitted again, this ad Immune from the
Remedy Requested	Punitive Damages commissioner, et		t of \$1,500	,000.00 aga	inst Carol	A, Mici,
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				-
Staff Involved						
Signature						
Date Received		PT BY INSTITU		RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Signature	McCue Michael J		<u>, </u>			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised a review of your grievance regarding denial of entrance to the OIC room 107 (Messianic Synagogue) on 11/28/2019 was conducted. It has been determined due to operation needs for the safety and security of the Institution all program/events to include religious programs during the reported date were suspended. As such, your requested remedy is denied.					
Signature				Date		
	grievances may be appealed	·	within 10 working	EIPT		
Name	_			Institution	MCI NORFOL	<u>K</u>
Commit No.		Grievance#	106269	Date Received	20191209	

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191128	Date Of Grievance	20191208	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20191209			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Complaint C	Name	Grievance# 106385 I	nstitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Complaint Yes	Commit No	Housing 4-3		20191214	20101221		
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Informal filed Complaint	On saturday 12/14/19 it was brought to Kitchen are blaming me for portion show call-backs' are refusing to compensate to the Court Order of 6/14/19, page 4 intention of comporting to that Order Contrived Climate Issue' arises, I for Restraining Order'- `TRO', with the World Contribution of Comporting to the Contribution of Contribution of Contribution of Comporting to the Contribution of Contribution	ortages in 4-3 ate for the sh , second paragr! Subsequentl ully intend to	Unit. And ortages. I raph! Pleasy, if in the file an `E	upon the block CO's draw your attention e note I have every e interim a		
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Date Received Decision Date 20200129 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Remedy Requested	_	5 Million Doll	ars! Retali	ation against a pro		
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20191223 Decision Date 20200129 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Staff Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I			-		
Date Received 20191223 Decision Date 20200129 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision DENIED Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Signature						
Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Date Received		GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Final Decision	DENIED					
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party.					
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT							
INMATE RECEIPT	Signature		Date				
	Denied (I Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
Name Institution MCI NORFOLK		INMATE R					
	Name		Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20191214	Date Of Grievance	20191221	
			NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name		l		Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	106385	Date Received	20191223			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106580 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 4-3 Date Of Incident 20191220 Date Of Grievance 20200110
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On friday, 12/20/19, atapproximately 12:00pm, Block CO. Mitchell informed me that IPS, CO McCue, acting as a liason for the DOT (a Phantom person) as he refused to divulge her identify, conveyed to me that I had to either choose the `main-line meal, or the Kosher meal, butthat I could not have both. He further stated that he had a `Law Degree?, and the May 14, 2019 Order was now obsolete and no longer in effect! He further stated that if I chose to take the Main-line meal, he would send my kosher meal back to the kitchen. An unequivocal violation of Messianic Dietary Kashrut (Kosher) Halacha (Law)! It is now overtly obvious that CO. Mitchell has thrown his hat in the ring, and chooses to become a member of the `Campaign of Harassment?!
Remedy Requested	Punitive Damages of \$1.5 Million Dollars, U.S. Currency against Carol A. Mici collectively! And Punitive Damages of \$1.5 Million Dollars against CO Mitchell in his individual capacity Qualified Immunity does not protect from an Injunction! Retaliation against a pro se litigant is a felony!
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Mitchell James W Deputy Super. of Reentry McCue Michael J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200114 Decision Date 20200129
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit. You are appropriately receiving the choice of regular or kosher meal at each meal time.
	As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. In addition disobeying a direct order or lying/providing false information to staff may result in disciplinary action.
	Please note your complaint regarding returning of food to the Main Line Kitchen and Messianic Dietary Kashrut must be address with the Religious Services Review Committee.

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20191220	Date Of 20200110	
	RECEIF	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature				 Date			
Denied	grievances may be appealed	I to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		·	
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	106580	Date Received	20200114		
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CC) I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grieva	ince# <u>106577</u> Instit	ution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housi	ng 4-3		Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance 202	00112
nformal filed	my complete constitutes i	copy of the D rrefutable, ability to as	movement, I En OC Appellate Br and unequivocal sist in ormula- C20-1-13]	tered the S ief had bee acts of 'F	en confiscat Retaliation'	d discovered ed. This furt , intended to	ther o
Remedy Requested	pilfered! As knew that all my person. Pu Judicial Sanc Qualified Imm	I cannot pre along! Imme nitive Damag tions agains nunity does n	ntirety and Pri pare a Brief in diately cease f es in the amoun t DOC culprits, ot protect from laintiff is a F	dependent or rom the `Ca t of \$1.5 M Return sac Judicial I	of it! But t ampaign of R Million Doll crificed day	hen the culpietaliation' aars-U.S. Curi	rits against rency! !
taff ecipient taff	McCue Michael	. J CO I				-	
ivolved							
ignature							
	REC	FIPT RY INS	TITUTIONAL GR	PIEVANCE (CORDINAT	OR	
ate Received		ecision Date 202		ILVAIVOL C	OORDINAT		
ignature	McCue Michael						
inal Decision	DENIED						
Pecision	retaliation we established; documents from accordance wistored within foot of legal brief, with the placed in legal	yas appropria your allegat om the Synago th 103 CMR 4 n your assign documents t the remaining	ur allegation o tely reviewed. ion of retaliat gue in room 107 03 Inmate Prope ed living quart o include the dapproximately n accordance winitial exchange	As a result ion is with of the OIC rty Policy ers. On 1/1 ocuments you 5-7 cubic full th 103 CMR	the follow nout merit a C was appropall legal d 0/2020 you bu identifie feet of legal 403. In add	ing was s removal of riate. In ocuments must were issued 1 d as the appe l documents k ition you wen	t be 1 cubic ellate being
			you inappropri evance is denie	-	ed legal doc	uments withir	n an
			with 103 CMR 4 cy, further fri			=	

Name Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing 4	-3		Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance 20200112	
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	will be reviewed	for potential	suspensi	on of grieva	nce privile	ges.	
Signature				Date			
Denied	grievances may be appealed to	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	106577	Date Received	20200114		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance	# 106578 Ins	stitution MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No	н	ousing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance 20200114
Informal filed Complaint	my two `Si Messianic administra upcoming A `Contraban `Retaliati follow. Pe	gn-In- functi tion u ppella d Slip on'! T rhaps	Logs' had be ons for year intil present ite Rebuttal o'? RM. #107 These Logs w	een confiscants now, and to date/ These Brief due Security Casere also `exe e purpose of	I entered the ated. I have all with no se Logs were 3/20/20. I was mera capture whibits' in m	openly take objections to have been so not issued the above y `Discrim.	and discovered that en attendance at all from this en included in my ed a `D-Report' or a
Remedy Requested	Brief and Retaliatio sacrificed Courts dea	my Dis n. Pur days dline!	crimination nitive Damag that have b Qualified	Suit! Immedes of \$1/5 Neen imposed Immunity doe	di-ately ceas Million Dolla upon my pers es not protec	e from the rs! Return on in my ent from Jud.	= = =
Staff Recipient	McCue Mich	ael J	CO I				
Staff nvolved Signature							
	B	PECEII	OT RV INISTI	TUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C		
ate Received	20200114		on Date 202003		MILVAITOLO	OORDINA	
ignature	McCue Mich						
inal Decision	PARTIAL AP	PROVAI	J				
Decision	Please be advised the two (2) notebooks utilized to conduct a log of inmates utilizing the synagogue was confiscated on 12/25/19 have been reviewed. MCI-Norfolk Administration conducted a review of the notebooks regarding inmate retention, as attendance rosters are maintained by staff not inmates. Following a review it has been determined you are authorized to retain the notebooks. On March 12, 2020 you were issued and accepted the notebook. Furthermore, as this was an Administrative review of personal property discovered within an unapproved location your allegation of retaliation is without merit. As such, your grievance is partially approved.						
Signature					Date		
J .							
						MCI NORFOI	K
						- NOKEOI	11/

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing 4-3		Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance 20200114	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	t within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	finators decision.	
	II	NMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.	Grievance#	106578	Date Received	20200114		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name

Name	Grievance# 106696 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-3 Date Of 20200110 Consider to the property of the
Informal filed	No On 1/10/20, IPS CO. McCue informed me that the entirety of my Legal-Work stored in the synagogues stand-up locker had been confiscated by IPS personel. That is was presently being stored in the Property Dept, and I would be summoned by them so as to ascertain the remaining content that had been censored for incriminating documents! And then it would be sent to Legal Storage. I remain highly dubious of this action taken, as it is yey another patent example of this DOC's intent to destroy any in-crimnating (evidence and documents) that will harm them in the Legal Arena upon pending litigation! This employed stratagem of just acting in compliance to the 1-foot cubic volume of allowed legal work rule, is an inqeuivocal ruse and insideous begilement to shield their criminality form the Court, and elude accountability for their crimes!
Remedy Requested	Punitive Damages in the amount of 1.5 Million Dollars (U.S. Currency) against Carol A. Mici Collectively, and Punitive Damages in the amount of 1.5 Million Dollars (U.S. Currency) against all culprits cough on Rm. #107 Security Camera, and Punitive Damages in the amount of 1.5 Million Dollars (U.S. Currency) Against Ms. Costa, who is now an accessory to the fact(s)! Qualified Immunity does not protect from and Injunction! Destruction of evidence in a Religious Civil Suit is a Felony! Retaliation against a plaintiff for accessing the Court is a Felony!
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit as previously stated within grievance #106577 the removal of legal documents from the Synagogue in room 107 of the OIC was appropriate. In accordance with 103 CMR 403 Inmate Property Policy all legal documents must be stored within your assigned living quarters. On 1/10/2020 you were issued 1 cubic foot of legal documents to include the documents you identified as the appellate brief, with the remaining approximately 5-7 cubic feet of legal documents being placed in legal storage in accordance with 103 CMR 403. In addition you were scheduled to conduct an initial

		Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of Date Of Grievance 20200124
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	Property Department for an c	1/2020. On 1/31/2020 you were requested to the apportunity to review the documents in legal storage. The opportunity and were informed on the procedure for
	403 Inmate Property Policy y	s it has been determined in accordance with 103 CMR rou inappropriately stored legal documents within an afforded multiple opportunities to review documents
Signature		Date
-		nt within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
-		nt within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

FORWARD TO

Name	Grievance# 103803 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of 20190303 Date Of Grievance 20190315	
Informal filed Complaint	Yes At the 9:30 PM 8-2 UNit count, I informed the unit officer, office Carestia I was in crisis and needed to speak to MeNtAl Health. He said OKAY and CoNtiNued doing his count. After a long night waiting what seemed to be taking forever. My door was opened for breakfast. At that time I informed the unit officer of my situation which he stated he did not know anything about my situation. At that	3
Remedy	time I said I want to talk to Mental Health. I was told I had to wait until they arrived. At that time I saw in the day room of the Unit 8-2. At 9:15 AM I was told I can go to the 3rd floor Ad gate building to speak with MeNtal heath unattended. If I did Not have a cellmate I would have hurt myself that night.	_
Requested	The officer in question to be suspended for one year without pay or compensation the officer to seek formal training at his expeNse for Identification of andividuals in crisis and resolution of crisis within reasponable time frames. Seek CoUnseling for his indifference towards others and there needs due to his failure to summon care.	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I	
Staff Involved	Carestia Charles P CO I	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY	
Date Received	20190319 Decision Date 20190410	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. The result of the review determined your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer neglected to report your request for an appointment with mental health was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.	3
Signature	Date	
	INMATE RECEIPT	
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Hallie		

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	8-2		Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance	20190315	
		II	NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103803	Date Received	20190319			
Signature.	McCue Michael	J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 103803 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20190303 Date Of Grievance 20190315
Informal filed Complaint	Yes At the 9:30 PM 8-2 UNit count, I informed the unit officer, office Carestia I was in crisis and needed to speak to MeNtAl Health. He said OKAY and CoNtiNued doing his count. After a long night waiting what seemed to be taking forever. My door was opened for breakfast. At that time I informed the unit officer of my situation which he stated he did not know anything about my situation. At that time I said I want to talk to Mental Health. I was told I had to wait until they arrived. At that time I saw in the day room of the Unit 8-2. At 9:15 AM I was told I can go to the 3rd floor Ad gate building to speak with MeNtal heath unattended. If I did Not have a cellmate I would have hurt myself that night.
Remedy Requested	The officer in question to be suspended for one year without pay or compensation, the officer to seek formal training at his expeNse for Identification of individuals iN crisis and resolution of crisis within reasponable time frames. Seek CoUnseling for his indifference towards others and there needs due to his Failure to summon care.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff nvolved	Carestia Charles P CO I
Signature	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 201 90 31 9 Pecision Date 201 90 41 0
ate Received	20190319
Date Received	<u>20190319</u> Decision Date <u>20190410</u> <u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>
Date Received Signature Final Decision	<u>20190319</u> Decision Date <u>20190410</u> <u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>
Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20190319 Decision Date 20190410 McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. The result of the review determined your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer neglected to report your request for an appointment with mental health was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20190319 Decision Date 20190410 McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. The result of the review determined your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer neglected to report your request for an appointment with mental health was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. The result of the review determined your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer neglected to report your request for an appointment with mental health was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied. Date

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	·		Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance	20190315	
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103803	Date Received	20190319			
Signature.	McCue Michael	J CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 1037	24 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident 201901	Date Of Grievance 20190308					
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On 01/30/19 I was assaulted by a ginmate work crew. During this assaulted building to conduct an interview) restrain my legs. The other Office civilian from contacting me while video at the HQ. He is wearing a gas well but am not 100% sure I was only David A. Bournazian seeing as	group of C.O?s at Milford ault a civilian Name Dav. Int was his day off and he proceeded to take me downers allowed this to happed I was under the D.O.C percept three piece suit. It is on the ground This gries though it is a unique in the process.	d HQ where I was on an id A Bournazian (who is e was only in the wn to the ground and en and did not stop a ossession. There is believed he punched me evance is specified for set of circumstances					
Remedy Requested	I write of this now because the in I would like him fired, charged with the pair and traverse.	ith assault and for me to	o be compensated					
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	financially for the pain and trauma he caused in this event. McCue Michael J CO I Bournazian David A CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	NAL GRIEVANCE COORD	INATOR					
Date Received	20190312 Decision Date 20190313							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised that in accordant policy, your grievance is denied to emergency grievance regarding the subsequent to being deemed a nonewas resubmitted dated 3/8/19 you have furthermore you did not request a Although you claim of becoming away Correctional Officer mentioned with forwarded to the assigned investigation of the property of the control of the second policy of the policy of the second polic	for exceeding the allotted incident on 1/30/19 was emergency matter on 2/6/2 have exceed the 3-day resulting are of additional informathin your grievance, that gator and determined to 1/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/	ed time limits. An returned to you 19. As this grievance file time frame rom this office. ation regarding a t information was					
Signature		Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No.	Housing *S	MU1	Date Of Incident	20190130	Date Of Grievance 20190308		
			TE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# 103	Date Received	20190312			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106044 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-2 Date Of Incident 20191112 Date Of Grievance 20191113
Informal filed Complaint	No on Tuesday 11-12-19 at around 10:40 P.M. C.O Doherty was doing a round before shift change. He Knocked on my door & asked me to remove the towel that was hanging at the Foot of the bed, which I then removed, I stated to this C.O that "every time he works this unit he's always harassing me about something". And that if he Keeps harassing me I would write him up. To which he responded "now I want to act like a little Fagg". I told him to get away From my door before I get upset and he stated that I had No Balls!
Remedy Requested	Due to the constant harassment by this C.O & the Fact that he continues to create a climate issue every Time he works this unit, I would asked the he not have any contact with me & not work the unit I?m in.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20191115 Decision Date 20200117
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that as a result of your grievance an inquiry was conducted. As of 1/16/20 the inquiry is closed .The completed inquiry is confidential and on file with the Superintendent. Your requested remedy is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 106044 Date Received 20191115
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

	Housing 1-2 Date Of 20180127 Date Of 20180308						
	Incident Grievance						
1	Yes Collins of the Co						
	I am filing a formal grievance after moving through the informal process and						
	heing told to move to the formal grievance. On Saturday 1/27/18 I was						
	experiencing shortness of hreath. However this was reported to the officer that						
	was having difficulty breathing and could not breath. I was feeling sick and had						
	trouble breathing on the 11-7 shift. I notified the officer when he was						
	conducting his round (Officer name unknown). I notified him that I had trouble						
	breathing and could not breath. He said he would go down stairs and make a call						
	After some time he returned and said that the Officer in the Hospital said to pr						
	in a sick slip in the morning. I once again said to him I could not breath. The						
	officer stated he would make another call after which he returned and said the						
	officer in the OPD spoke to the nurse and she said to put in a sick slip in the						
	morning. The Officer seemed a little troubled by this and left. I laid down and						
	continued to have trouble breathing all night. Medical staff has noted that the						
	officer reported that I had a sore throat which was incorrect, and the officer						
	should have not gone down stairs and left me alone in my cell, but called a cod						
	on his radio for response of medical.						
	Still having trouble breathing in the morning I left the unit (1-2) in an effor						
	to go to medical for treatment. On the way I lost my breath and sat down in the						
	East Field. did come to my aid and went to get an officer						
	who called a code to my location. They took ID card.						
	Security Staff called a code in the East Field then once arriving in HSIJ medical						
	staff called a 911 call to Norwood Hospital which occurred on 1/29/2018. Once						
	arriving at Norwood Hospital I was informed that I was in the middle of cardiac event (heart failure) and I was close to dieing. This required a heart cathedra						
	to he installed. I did not arrive back to MCI-Norfolk until February 9,2018. I						
	-						
	have only limited english speaking abilities.						

using his radio. He miscommunicated my situation which was life threatening thus causing me to suffer further trauma. Security should not make their own assessment of a medical condition and medical emergency. Security staff assessed a medical emergency contrary to policy and operating procedure. This caused further trauma to my heart and could have caused death but did cause further injury. I am seeking appropriate financial compensation for the mental anguish and pain/trauma I had to go through due to staff not calling a medical emergency on 1/27/18 and not following policy and proper procedure. I am asking that Security staff follow proper procedure end and do not violated protocol's which are in place for situations such as this. I am asking for communication no matter the hour of the night be assured correct by medical staff and not security staff be relied upon in violation of health information protection acts as established

		Institution M	CI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 1-2		Date Of Incident	20180127	Date Of 20180308
	by law, and DOC policy and regundated: 3/8/18	lation.			
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I				_
Staff nvolved	Baker Jonathan C CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTI	ONAL GRIEVA	NCE C	COORDINAT	 OR
Date Received	20180320 Decision Date 20180613				
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I	-			
inal Decision	DENIED				
	Please be advised your claim of forwarded to the Superintendent your allegations were forwarded. Upon conclusion, the allegation determined to be not sustained of the incident and there are no	's Office for /reviewed by t of staff miso whereas the Ur	approp the Inr conduct nit Off	riate revience Security ar Security against the ficer had a	ew. As a result, 7 Perimeter Unit. 9 is Officer was 9 differing account
Signature		Da			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent with	nin 10 working days of	Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	inators decision.
lame			nstitution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.	Grievance#		Received	20180320	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101184 Institution MC	CI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	6-1		Date Of Incident	20180703	Date Of 20180713
Informal filed Complaint	grievance based about my mail k contraband and because policy until 6 months states she cannot then deputy Berseek them to to this regard andOver Deputy Bennett reponsiblities formate. Deputy Reentry. This is Therefore by to procedure. Deputy Bennett of her code of this to be sent	d on staff miscopeing contraband dictates that after the end not visit but the stated shake her licensed Deputy Bennett acted unprofes. First Deputy Bennett?s posits under Deputy aking these acted to IAU at Center at the IAU at Center acted to IAU acte	evance I have been conduct. On 7/3/18 and by her. The Dep violated policing of her employment there is nothing at the evolution of the evolution is not to evolution of the evol	n inst 8 I sp puty s icy by cannot t with about ever 9 OC pol side t not c contra ty of lated nd her ponsib a ful	coke to Deputs stated that y correspond to write or n the DOC. I writing. gave Licy. I aske you?re in the scope of one of a sec aband mail a Operations, policy, reg c license is bilities. I l and comple	ile this formal ity Tiana Bennett my mail was ling with me, visit the prison understand policy her licence and d for policy in Contact with her. ther duties and surity based s Deputy of Job position. fulation and also a violation am therefor asking ete investigation
Remedy Requested	conduct in this I am asking for required and he	s matter. r all disciplin er prior miscon me. I am askin	nd thorough investigation to be aduct be taken in ag for all investig	taken to acc	n against de count. I am	puty Bennett asking for my mail
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael 3	J CO I				-
Staff Involved	Bennett Tiana A	A DEPUTY SUPER	RINTENDENT			
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEVA	NCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180717 Decis	sion Date 2018082	8			
Signature	McCue Michael 3	J CO I	_			
					_	

name		institution MCT NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing 6-1		Date Of Incident	20180703	Date Of Grievance 20180713	
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	rutional (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	DENIED					
Final Decision	Please be advised your grie	vance is de:	nied. As prev	iously addr	ressed in grievance	
Decision	#101242 the mail mentioned	_	-			
	entered into evidence. Also			_		
	the rights of third parties unfounded.	. As such,	your claims o	f staff mis	sconduct is	
Signature			Date			
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	ent within 10 worki		I Grievance Coord	linators decision. 	
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	υK	
Commit No.	Grievano	ce# 101184	Date Received	20180717		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101053	Institution MCI NOR	FOLK					
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180624	Date Of Grievance 20180627				
Informal filed	No .	incident		Grievance				
Complaint	On 6/24/18 in the SMU block I had are outside my open wicket hiding behind me to: "hit him" so he could "get the on me and told me that he knew my Fa and there wasn't "shit I could do also on Camera. He told me hed "make me of what"	l a shield and one summer off", and been made bout it" Also he	calleD me mar he said he d e to "disappe e slammed my	ny names and told d put a "Fake Prea" ear" by officers arm in the wicket				
Remedy Requested	The same thing should happen to him as would happen to me IF I slammed his arm in the wicket! Honestly, I have 103 days left; I want to go back to pop and be left alone. Although all my vanished property being returned would be nice.							
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff Involved	McCabe Thomas J CO II							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE O	COORDINATO	OR				
Date Received	20180703 Decision Date 20180815							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against an Officer within the Restrictive Housing Unit was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegation was investigated by the MCI-Norfolk Inner Perimeter Security Team. Upon conclusion of the investigation, the allegation of staff misconduct against this officer was determined to be unfounded.							
Signature		Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 w	orking days of Institution	al Grievance Coordir	nators decision.				
	INMATE	RECEIPT						
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK	ζ				
Commit No.	Grievance# 10105	3 Date Received	20180703					
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101214 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 6-2 Date Of Incident 20180710 Date Of Grievance 20180713					
Informal filed	No No					
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT and ABUSe ofpower 103 DOC 522.06 Category II "RetaliATion" and "Civil RiGht" ViolaTion. ON July 10th 2018 inmate Filed A "INFORMal gRievance" complaint on TReAsurer Barbara Baker "unprocess" money order, interference Access to the court and impeding "TRANSMISSION" of LeGal mail 103 CMR 481.08 (3) within 24hrIT has been the second act and Omission where prison Official in charge of handling money and money disbursement 103 CMR 405."fund", has withheld Or prolonged the process of outgoing legal mail without any pendoquical interestinmate civil LAWSUIT has been effected by officer					
Damada	pRejudicial BehAvioR and RepRisal ActioN					
Remedy Requested	IMMedIAtelly process All Legal Mail with charge slips within 24 hr and (2) have BARBARA BAKER cease the wrongful conduct or face A Temperary Resraining order with Injunction including A criminal complaint M.G.L.C 264 (symbol) 37 interference with civil and constitutional RiGhts first Amendment violation					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I					
Staff Involved	Baker Barbara J INST. TREASURER					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your claim it has been determined the mail is processed within 24 hours per the 103 CMR 481 Inmate Mail Policy. The charge slip submitted for postage is processed by the institutional treasurer separately in accordance with the 103 CMR 405 Inmate Funds Policy. As such, you claim of staff misconduct is unfounded.					
Signature	Date					
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance# 101214 Date Received 20180721					

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20180710	Date Of Grievance	20180713	
			TE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180721			
Signature.	McCue Michael 3	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104325 Institut	ion MCI NORE	OLK		
Commit No.	Housing 6-2	_		Date Of Incident	20190506	Date Of Grievance 20190506	
Informal filed				incluent			
Complaint	ON MAY 6, 2019 11:00	AM THROU	GH 11:30 AM	IP DUSEK II	NFORM INMAT	E HE WANTED TO	
	SPEAK TO HIM. THE IP	OFFICER	THAN CALLED	IP SGT. SE	RVALLO AND	CLOSED THE CELL	
	DOOR BEHIND THEM. TH	IS IS "CO	UNSERLING SE	SSION" INT	IMIDATION A	ND PROHIBITED PER	
	103 DOC 400.01 (4)(3	•					
	INMATE INSIDE THE CE	•					
	STAY AT NORFOLK WOUL						
	THIS OFFICER IS KNOW TYPE OF CONDUCT BY A						
	WITH THIS OFFICER OR						
	AFFAIRS PER 103 DOC						
Remedy							
Requested	ORDER THIS OFFICER TO STAY AWAY FROM THE INMATE AT ALL TIMES. REPRIMAND/INVESTIGATE THIS INCIDENT W/IP DUSEK PER 103 522.08 CIVIL RIGHT						
	VIOLATION. THE EIGTHT AMENDMENT PROHIBITS ARBITRARY BEHAVIOR, IT ALSO IMPOSES A						
	LEGAL DUTY UPON THE OFFICER TO TAKE RESONABLE MEASURE OF SAFETY AND PROTECT						
	PRISONER FROM FORSEE	ABLE RISK	OR HARM FROM	M STAFF/PR	ISONER. HIL	L V. LAPPIN 2009	
	U.S. DIST.LENS 33138	(2009)					
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I					-	
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT B	/ INSTITU	JTIONAL GRII	EVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	 I					
Final Decision	DENIED				_		
Decision	Please be advised th	at your a	llegation of	staff mis	conduct aga	inst Inner	
	Perimeter Security (IPS) Staf	f was forward	ded to the	Superinten	dent's Office for	
	appropriate review/	action. A	s a result s	uch was for	rwarded to	the	
	Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. As a result, the allegation						
	the IPS Staff made t						
	witness statements.						
	statements lacks mer	ıt. As su	ıcn, your requ	lested reme	eay is deni	<u>ea.</u>	
Signature				Data			

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No.	Housing 6-2		Date Of Incident	20190506	Date Of Grievance 20190506	
		INMATE R	RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 104325	Date Received	20190514		
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 106497 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Housing 6-2		Date Of Incident	20191216	Date Of Grievance 20191220		
Informal filed							
Complaint	Staff Misconduct 103 Several legal packag slips to be process Since date those leg transmission of outg penological interest has been afforded to officers blatanly vi Mass. DOC 103 DOC 21	es were hand to by both departal had oing legal miade per 103 CMR 48 A colating their second and 218 emploses	o CSD officer with the mail of	th multyple room and troom and troom erately important of the room of the room of the responsible control of the responsibility	mailing charge easurer officers. 24 hours. The eded without any corrective process wing concerns of s and rulebook under		
	eNvelopes Being used ?Jointly?.						
Remedy Requested	Cease all arbitrary corrective impartial judicial pattern of	administrative	e process and rem	medy for re	al rights. Provide a peated unfairness		
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO	I			_		
Staff Involved							
Signature							
	RECEIPT B'	Y INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE (COORDINA	ΓOR		
Date Received	20200107 Decision Date	20200115					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	I					
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN						
Decision	Please be advised th and #4 on the Grieva resolved matter with	nce Withdrawal	Form. #4 stating		y choosing option #3 t this time has		
Signature			Date				

Name		Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 6-2		Date Of Incident	20191216	Date Of 20191220
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied griev	vances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
	I	NMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K
Commit No.	Grievance	# 106497	Date Received	20200107	
Signature. Mc	cCue Michael J CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101343 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 8-1 Date Of Incident 20180726 Date Of Grievance 20180801
Informal filed	No
Complaint	(First please know that I have zero current animo-sity towards the subject and
	actually never have. Continued custody at MCI-Norfolk is very important to me. I
	am in a Spectrum Program, Jericho's Circle, will be re-housed to the C.R.A.
	fairly soon, and will attend Boston University courses in September 2018 .) I
	received a physical assault by librarian William Mongelli. He pushed a box of
	envelopes into my stomach, lower abdomen area. He held the box the long way. He
	took 2 footsteps towards me as he extended his arm, with the box held in
	his hand and pressed against my lower abdomen area. I took two or three small
	steps backwards. I remained silent as he yelled at me while pressing the box into
	my lower abdominal area. Although he had only told me that he already had
	envelopes earlier today, he had not told me directly that I was unable to donate
	them. He never said: "No." I want to cry. (I had surgery in 4/2018.) Again, in
	brief: Physical Assault by Librarian On 7/26/2018, William Mongelli pushed a box
	of envelopes into my belly area with increasing firmness as he walked further and
	fur-ther towards me. I stepped backwards two or three small steps, reduce the
	pain. I eventually put my hands on the box of envelopes and accepted them as to
	be returned to me. His worker did witness this under close.
	Currently, I am approved to go to the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital for Inquinal
	Hernia Surgery. Of course, he did not know this, as I had not told him. Although,
	I had been and still walk with a varying degree of a limp. Because I had borrow
	some envelopes, which Mr. Mongelli aimed to imply as a favor, I sought to replace
	them because I am not in-digent and already cost taxpayers about \$50,000 per
	year. I only seek further refrain, until I heal from this medical condition, of
	violence upon me by the librarian. (Even after I heal, I would NEVER use
	violence and NEVER have use violence against any **Over IMS Character Limit.
	Complete Original On File.**
Remedy Requested	If you will and prefer, please compensate me with a very small amount of money,
Requesteu	such as \$200.
Staff	
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff	
Involved	Mongelli William D Librarian
Signature	
Oignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	

name		Ins	stitution WCT NOK	tution MCT NORFOLK				
Commit No.	Housing 8-1		Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of 20180801			
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL C	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR			
	Please be advised your grie - Inmate Grievance Policy - shall be deemed a denial of within grievance #101343 is Security (I.P.S) Unit. You investigation following the	The absence the grieval still pend will be not	e of a grieva nce. Please n ing investiga ified with th	nce respons ote the inc	se after six months sident reported the Inner Perimeter			
Signature		-	Date					
Denied	I grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	lent within 10 workin		ıl Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commit No.	Grievan	ce# <u>101343</u>	Date Received	20180802				
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I							
					=			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name

Name	Grievance# 100690 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU3 Date Of Incident 20180518 Date Of Grievance 20180521
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	No On Friday May 18, 2018 I was speaking to Mental Health about my visits being taken away for something I did not do and my mother is coming from Florida to visit me next week. She suggested I needed to go on "Eyeball watch": I never said I wanted to harm myself or anyone else. I stated loud and clear that I was OK I and did not have thoughts of harming myself. Sgt. Robeiro and other officers were laughing and making fun of me. I told them I was fine, I had no thought of harming myself, I just wanted to go back to my cell? Mental Health ignored me. The Sgt. Said it was "too late" and that I was going to look "real cute" in a turtle suit. I was handcuffed the entire time, even while I was speaking to mental health. The Lt., the Sgt., and two C.O.'s Manning and Sousa came into the area I was and asked me if I was ready to go the watch, I told them "no" I did not want to go" The Lt. then opened the cage door and grabbed me by my ear and told me I was going no matter what. I pulled my head away from the Lt.'s Hand so he could get of my ear and that is when they slammed me on the floor and started punching me in my stomach and pulling my ear The incident has left me traumatized, humiliated, and emotionally distressed is a eye witness. His cell is directly infront of the holding cell the incident took place.
Remedy Requested	The incident has left me traumatized and emotionally distressed. Those C.O.'s humiliated me and I am scared. of them I need REAL Mental Health help.
Staff Recipient	Gatewood Stephen T CO II
Staff Involved	Manning William D CO I Sousa Mitchell CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180523 Decision Date 20180717
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff on 5/18/18 was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. Upon conclusion of investigation N-2018-27, the allegation of staff misconduct against the Officers was determined to be not sustainted.

		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing *SMU3		Date Of Incident	20180518	Date Of Grievance 20180521		
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Signature			 Date				
			Duto				
Daniad	rriovanaca may be appealed to the Cuparintend	lant within 10 wardir	na dava of Inatitutiona	I Criavanaa Caara	inatara dagisian		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	lent within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	lent within 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend		CEIPT	Grievance Coord			
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	INMATE RE	CEIPT				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

The state of the morning of Medines of Medines and I had got into a verbal arguement. He slammed the wicket on my finger and shut off the water to my cell. My finger was bleeding and I had to seek Medical attention. I would like to be financially compensated for the injury I obtained during the assault and the mental distress I've been having because of the assault and having no water. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Retained Michael J CO I Receision Denies Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer's handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off trunning/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the totilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK Ordinators decision.	ame		Grievance#	102743 Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
On the morning of Wednesday November 28, 2018 the maintenance worker and I had got into a verbal arguement. He slammed the wicket on my finger and shut off the water to my cell. My finger was bleeding and I had to seek Medical attention. I would like to be financially compensated for the injury I obtained during the assault and the mental distress I've been having because of the assault and having no water. McCue Michael J Co I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Tata Received dignature McCue Michael J Co I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR The state Received dignature McCue Michael J Co I DENIED Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer's handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK	ommit No	Housing	*SMU1			20181128	
I would like to be financially compensated for the injury I obtained during the assault and the mental distress I've been having because of the assault and having no water. Interpretation		On the morning of got into a verba	al arguement. B	He slammed	3, 2018 the	on my fing	e worker and I had er and shut off the
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Received 20181211 Decision Date 20181213 Ingusture McCue Michael J CO I Inal Decision DENIED Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. INMATE RECEIPT INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK		I would like to assault and the	be financially mental distres	y compensa	ated for the	injury I ol	otained during the
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Take Received 20181211 Decision Date 20181213 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Inal Decision Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. INMATE RECEIPT INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK	ecipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Take Received additional pecision Date 20181213 Imaginature McCue Michael J CO I Imagination Denied Denied Denied Denied Denied Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK							
McCue Michael J CO I Inal Decision DENIED Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK	ignature						
McCue Michael J CO I Inal Decision DENIED Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK		DECEI	OT DV INCTITU	TIONAL G	DIEVANCE C		
Interval Decision DENIED Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK	ate Received				INIEVANCE	OORDINA	IOR
Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK	ignature						
hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer?s handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated. Date	inal Decision	DENIED					
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK	ecision	hand had been clareported and appropriate your hand was slathough you did be determined du Officer?s handli your report of in Furthermore, the cell and the flut	cosed in the war propriately repaired in the war and a cut are to a significant of your wide. Injury was made a Maintenance stating of the total control of the total costs and the stating of the statin	icket/ for ferred for wicket is ton your icant laps cket occurs at the control of the formal to ilet was to ilet w	od slot by a inquiry. Up not supporte finger, the se in time of cred prior to conclusion of not shut off sonly tempor	Maintenance on review d due to a nature of reporting the recreating the recreating running/	e Officer was the allegation that lack of evidence. the injury could not The Maintenance ation period and ation period. sink water to your
INMATE RECEIPT lame Institution MCI NORFOLK	ignature				Date		
Commit No. Grievance# 102743 Date Received 20181211		grievances may be appealed	·		CEIPT		
	ommit No.		Grievance#	102743	Date Received	20181211	

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20181128	Date Of Grievance 20181206		
			TE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	ζ		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181211			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106116 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20191113 Date Of Grievance 20191121
Informal filed Complaint	No On November 13th 2019 I was informed by inmates (4-2) and (1-2) that CSD officer Jason Proctor disclosed to them in the CSD council Room that he read my d-report pertaining to d-report #447913. He also disclosed to them the allegations made in the report and said he believed I was guilty. He then told them that he was going to speak with D.O.T. Lisa Curto to have me barred from CSD building because he didn?t believe I belonged in there.
Remedy Requested	I believe this officer should be removed from the CSD because I fear he will keep targeting me.
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I Procter Jason CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental comments regarding you to other inmate's lacks merit whereas this information is considered hearsay and is unsupported. Furthermore, the Officer conducted an appropriate review regarding the self-improvement group guidelines and criterion. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
•	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 106116 Date Received 20191122
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105495 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 7-3 Date Of 20190915 Control of the property of the					
Informal filed	NO I WAS AT THE DESK SPEAKING TO THE OFFICER AFTER RECEIVING MEDS AT 7:15 PM IN THE H.S.U. BUILDING, THE NURSE DANIELLE (I BELIEVE HER NAME IS) CAME OVER TO THE DESK STARTED LAUGHING SAYING I WAS A KNOWN "RAT" AND THIS PLACE GIVES ME WHATEVER I WANT. THIS WAS REPEATED OVER AND OVER IN FRONT OF OTHER INMATES.					
Remedy Requested	FOR NURSE DANIELLE TO NOT SAY THOSE COMMENTS AND PUT ME IN HARMS WAY.					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I					
Staff nvolved	Burgos Daniela R RN					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
ate Received	20190918 Decision Date 20191021					
ignature	McCue Michael J CO I					
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation medical staff utilized inappropriate comments is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.					
Signature	Date					
Denied ς	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance# 105495 Date Received 20190918					
	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 100622 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing *SMU3 Date Of Incident 20180505 Date Of Grievance 20180509							
nformal filed	No							
Complaint	ON May 5th around 6:00pm-6:30pm I was in crisis because it was my mothers							
	birthday & I could only call at a specific time which was 6:00pm. The phone							
	wasn't passed on this specific time. & When I called my mother I was unable to							
	get through. So for this reason I called crisis to reach out & talk instead of							
	acting violently. Officer Tiomkin was Stationed at my door until the staff							
	responding to my crisis arrived. While stationed outside my door my food trap was							
	open & the officer started to antagonize me stating "Your playing fuck, fuck							
	games calling bullshit crisis". I informed the C.O I was already agitated & to							
	please leave me alone. This didn't stop him from bothering me & he said a racist							
	remark saying "you need to read more cause your kind doesn't do that much". I							
	became upset & said "Fuck you, you piece of shit your mom loves my land." This							
	enraged the officer & he started to close the food slot door on my arm 3-4							
Remedy	aggressive times.							
Requested	I would like to press charges on this officer. Tiomkin is a gander to every							
	inmate he encounters & doesn't need to be working for the D.O.C with his							
	aggressive ways.							
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I							
Staff nvolved	Tiomkin Harvey CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20180516 Decision Date 20180608							
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I							
inal Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs							
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was							
	forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the							
	nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and							
	assigned intake #16788. You will be notified with the results of the							
	investigation.							
Signature	Date							
oigilatare								
Signature Denied <u>c</u>	_							
	INMATE RECEIPT							

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	*SMU3	•		Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180509	
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name					Institution				
Commit No.			Grievance#	100622	Date Received	20180516			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K C	0 I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	100623 Ins	titution MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	*SMU3		Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance 20180510
Informal filed	 No			mordone		
Complaint	On May 5th I wa	as assaulted by	officer H	Marvey Tiomki	n in the R	.H.U. building floor
	3 cell #313. I	was waiting for	crisis 8	the officer	was stati	oned outside my door
		taff was able to			-	-
			_		_	ted the officer &
	_	slot door was op				-
		isciplinary repo			_	this officer. When I
						. This also led with
	= =	_		_		er. This is untrue,
		n camera & clear				
Remedy		for a full inves				
Requested		iar & unable to	=		-	ove that this
Staff			-	- COCIONAL OIL	1001.	
Recipient	Paiva Kyle K	<u>CO I </u>				_
Staff Involved	Tiomkin Harvey	CO I				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR
Date Received	20180516 Deci	sion Date 20180523	<u> </u>			
Signature	Gatewood Stepho	en T CO II				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advi:	sed that this gr	rievance i	s considered	a duplica	te to grievance #
	100622. Regard	less of duplicit	ty the ado	litional info	rmation pro	ovided within this
	grievance will	be taken into o	considerat	ion while re	ndering a	decision on
	=					forwarded to the IPS
	office and a re	esponse with be	provided	when the inq	uiry has be	een completed.
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appeal	led to the Superintendent v	within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOI	LK
Commit No.		Grievance#	100623	Date Received	20180516	
						-

Name			Institution MCI NOR:	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180510	
		INM	ATE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180516			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K C	O I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100684 Institu	tion MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing *SMU3	Date Of 20180505	Date Of Grievance 20180517
Informal filed Complaint	No On May 5th I was assaulted by Officer Har to respond for my crisis. I called crisis in contact with my mother for her birthda	vey Tiomkin. I was wai because I was distrau	ting for a staff ght I couldn't get
Damadu	my door he started to antagonize me & thi stated "You know what you need to do, rea that much." I got upset & told him. "Fuck loves my kind.!" This officer became enramy right arm several times injuring me.	s went on for sometime d because I know your you you piece of shit	. Tiomkin then king doesnt do . I bet your mother
Remedy Requested	I didnt have enough room on other grievan compensated for my mental & physical pain compensated in the amount of \$200,000. I permanent mark from the incident. Also the nightmares & making jy PTSD worse. Every incident every time my food slot door open.	+ suffering. I would still have pain in my is incideent has been day I have a flashback	like to be right arm & a giving me from this
Staff Recipient	Gatewood Stephen T CO II		
Staff Involved	Tiomkin Harvey CO I		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRI	EVANCE COORDINATO	
Date Received	20180523 Decision Date 20180523	EVAIVOE GOORDINATO	
Signature	Gatewood Stephen T CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that this grievance is 100622. Regardless of duplicity the addit grievance will be taken into consideratio grievance #100622. Your claims of staff m office and a response with be provided when the provided when	ional information prov n while rendering a de isconduct have been fo	ided within this cision on rwarded to the IPS
Signature		Date	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working da		ators decision.
Name	THE RESE	Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Hallie		- MCI NOKLOFK	

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU3		Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180517	
		II	IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	100684	Date Received	20180523			
Signature.	Gatewood Stephe	n T CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101145	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 6-2	Date Of Incident 20180705 Date Of Grievance 20180707
Informal filed	No	Incluent
Complaint	I was on a lawyers visit 7-5-18 (9:30 I had to get Stripped Searched By Two Lorenti Ms Lorenti Stated in front of I felt that I being discriminated on respected. She then informed Lt. Suttafter 45 Min Lt. Sutton Had to get C. Had no problem Searching me They Both	on That she would be Back in 5 Min, But O. Degrace to Strip Search me C.O. Degrace told me put in this grievance. I have a ped by 2 Females and She disobeyed it
Remedy Requested	She Should be SuSpended	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I	
Staff Involved	Laurenti Danielle L CO I	
1101104	Sutton Letta M CO III	
	DeGrace Jennifer A CO II	
Signature		
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180712 Decision Date 20180830	GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	
inal Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of investigated by the Inner Perimeter S MCI-N-2018-40. The findings and concl	misconduct against an Officer on 7/5/18 was ecurity Team and assigned inquiry number usion of this investigation ruled that your and conclusion of this investigation ruled
Signature		Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 wo	rking days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE F	RECEIPT

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20180705	Date Of Grievance	20180707	
			NMATE RE		MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance	# 101145	Date Received	20180712			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106692 Institution	MCI NORF	OLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200116	Date Of Grievance 20200126
Informal filed	No			
Complaint Remedy Requested	On the 16th of January I Suffered a Very Bathis led me to have a Very bad reaction whi Perception of things. Staff Called a Primar of restraint Excessive force was used which Chemical agent, Some of which was used on pon my back Causing extreme pain. I thought clothes were Cut away in front of female stintense & fiery Pain for hours w/ no treatm	ch Caused y response led to more rivate are through Caff, & I ment.	d me lose Cose and through the being asset that I was left to pain, the M	ontrol of my ugh Out the course saulted with a s of officers piled would be killed. My o wallow in an Mental & Physical
	anguish I endured. I Want Officer involved demoted or fired. I want to be fully Compento the laughter & joy Some of these officer fully Compensated for enduring a hospital B	sated for s got out	having to	endure listening
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			
Staff Involved				
Signature				
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV 20200127	ANCE CO	OORDINATO)R
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs			
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of miscon forwarded to the Superintendent's Office fo nature of your allegations, this was referr assigned intake #17683. You will be notified investigation.	r appropred to Int	riate review ternal Affai	v. Due to the irs Unit and
Signature		Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days INMATE RECEIP	PT	Grievance Coordir	
Commit No.	Grievance# 106692 Date	e Received	20200127	

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No.	Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200116	Date Of Grievance	20200126	
		INMA	TE RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			_
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200127			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievand	e# 106695 Instit	ution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200116	Date Of Grievance 20200126
Informal filed	No		ilicidelit		
Complaint	about my Very painful & emb	parassing orde	al. I also	heard IPS	officer Bell
	laughing & making inapprop	riate remarks	to Co-worke	rs about,	him having to to
	take me to get my Ass-hole	Checked Out.	I was extre	mely Embar	assed.
Remedy Requested	I Want to be fully Compensate people at their worst in Pappropriately reprimanded, this way for excersising my	roffessionalis demoted or fi	m. I want f red for the	or those i ir roles c	nvolved to be f retaliation in
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				_
Staff Involved	Bell Kevin R CO I				
IIIVOIVEU	Ratcliffe Matthew W CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INST	TUTIONAL GR	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	TOR
Date Received	20200127 Decision Date 20200	320			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I				
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Please be advised that your Superintendent's Office for forwarded to the Superinter Health Clinician involved within the Department of Coby any evidence, the inquisional findings your grievance is	r appropriate ndent's Specia was not availa prrection . Wh ry was not ref	review/ act l Investiga ble for int ereas your	ion. As a tor for in erview as allegation	result such was quiry. The Mental she no longer works s were not supported
Signature			Date		
•	rievances may be appealed to the Superinten	dent within 10 working	days of Institutiona	l Grievance Cool	rdinators decision.
		INMATE REC	EIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI NORFO	LK
Commit No.	Grievar	nce# 106695	Date Received	20200127	_
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				
					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200117	Date Of Grievance 20200126
nformal filed Complaint	No On the Morning of the 17th, I was given ?Bo-Bo?s? for prepaeration for a hospita Shoulders. I was Put in waist chains, & IPS Bell acknowledged but did nothing ab about 7:00 AM when I Slowly, & painfully tempratures. I was then put into the van I was freezing. they proceeded to turn o I complained, but they left me in that C finally Shut if off. The hospital staff Socks.	l trip. a S the leg iro out. It was walked to . I told th n the Cold ondition fo	tate Jacket ns were ext extremely the van in e officer air which I r half the	(Top & Bottom) & twas thrown over my tremely tight which & Viciously Cold at extreme (Malonson & Partner) Blew directly on me.
Remedy Requested	I Want to be fully Compensated for being willingness to go through with a body ex officers involved to be appropriately refully Compen-sated for being forced into forced to endure the cold air in the tra	amination b primanded, extreme co	y the hosp: demoted or	ital. I want all fired. I want to be
itaff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			
taff	Malonson Joshua A CO I			_
nvoived	Halonson ooshua A Co 1			
	Patonson cosnaa A CO I			
		IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
ignature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
ignature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Signature Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR 20200127 Decision Date 20200221 McCue Michael J CO I	IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Involved Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR 20200127 Decision Date 20200221 McCue Michael J CO I	f staff mis As a result ion is with side Hospit	conduct by the follow out merit a	means of wing was as on 1/17/2020 you mplaint regarding

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200117	Date Of Grievance	20200126	
			NMATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance	# 106693	Date Received	20200127			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99574 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU3 Date Of Incident 20180203 Date Of Grievance 20180212
Informal filed Complaint Remedy Requested	No On 2/3/18 C.O. Casey said he wasn't going to feed me dinner, and that cell 39 refused he walked by my cell untill C.O. Hadley said stop playing with the kid. He Reluctantly came over with my dinner. He then told me "you fucked with the wrong Lieutenant now your going to get more jail time" first I thought he was talking about the Da referral I picked up that the Lt Wrote on 1/31/18 But I get a ticket from him that's DDU/DA reffered on 2/5/18, and C.O Yourell wrote me that's also D.A. reffered. I would like a higher up to speak with him about making comments that can trigger
-	inmates to act out.
Staff Recipient	Gatewood Stephen T CO II
Staff Involved	Casey Justin M CO I Hadley Dale CO I
Signature	
Signature Final Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180215 Decision Date 20180221 Paiva Kyle K CO I WITHDRAWN
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 4 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 99574 Date Received 20180215
Signature.	Gatewood Stephen T CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance#	105736 Ins	stitution MCI NORI	FOLK	
Housing 4-3			Date Of	20190928	Date Of Grievance 20191007
Yes			Incluent		
disruptive, Threaten disrupted my group p Threated to lock up	, and unpr rocess, co me up over	ofessiona omplaint a use of k	ally abusive. about and den oathroom. Exp	The 3 to 1 ied me bath	.1 shift OIC staff
by it's 3 Correction Officers	to 11 pm 0 who can, a	IC staff	on Sept 28,	2019. Consi	der placing
McCue Michael J CO	I				_
RECEIPT B'	Y INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
20191017 Decision Date	20191118				
McCue Michael J CO					
DENIED					
Superintendent's Off forwarded to the Sup was established; you is not supported by utilized a threateni	ice for ap erintenden r allegati any eviden ng stateme	propriate t's Specton securion	e review/ act ial Investiga ity staff den r witnesses. t supported b	ion. As a r tor for ind ied you acc The allegat y any evide	result such was quiry. The following cess to the restroom cion security staff ence and/or
			Date		
grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	linators decision.
	IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
			Institution	MCI NORFOL	к
	Grievance#	105736	Date Received	20191017	
McCue Michael J CO	I				_
	Yes (Per 522.03 - DOC) Didisruptive, Threaten disrupted my group portion of the standard producting round standard production of the sta	Housing Yes (Per 522.03 - DOC) During a price disruptive, Threaten, and unprice disrupted my group process, continuity and the street of the	Yes (Per 522.03 - DOC) During a program on disruptive, Threaten, and unprofessions disrupted my group process, complaint a Threated to lock up me up over use of B conducting round stating (Your making to 12m requesting this administration look by it's 3 to 11 pm OIC staff Correction Officers who can, and will at all time in the OI.C. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GO I DENIED Please be advised that your allegation Superintendent's Office for appropriate forwarded to the Superintendent's Specimus established; your allegation securis not supported by any evidence and/or utilized a threatening statement is not witnesses. As a result of these finding or	Housing 4-3 Pate Of Incident Yes (Per 522.03 - DOC) During a program on Sept 28, 201 disruptive, Threaten, and unprofessionally abusive. disrupted my group process, complaint about and den Threated to lock up me up over use of bathroom. Exp conducting round stating (Your making us work). I?m requesting this administration look into this m by it's 3 to 11 pm OIC staff on Sept 28, Correction Officers who can, and will conduct thems at all time in the OI.C. McCue Michael J CO I Please be advised that your allegation of staff mis Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ act forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investiga was established; your allegation security staff den is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. utilized a threatening statement is not supported b witnesses. As a result of these findings your grie Plate INMATE RECEIPT Institution Grievance# 105736 Date Received	Notising 4-3 Incident 20190928 Yes (Per 522.03 - DOC) During a program on Sept 28, 2019 Treatment disruptive, Threaten, and unprofessionally abusive. The 3 to 1 disrupted my group process, complaint about and denied me bath Threated to lock up me up over use of bathroom. Expressed disconducting round stating (Your making us work). Treatment

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

ommit No	Housing 6-3	Date Of	20180821	Date Of Grievance 20180825					
formal filed	No	Incident		Grievance 20180825					
omplaint	Please see attached 16 pages								
	Narrative and timeline for inmate gr	ievance.							
	Introduction								
		currently at M	I.C.I Norfolk	a, and my current					
	housing assigned is 6-3 #202-C. I am	_		_					
	informal grievance as directed by Of	-							
		-	-	e-vance process is					
	2. The reasons for this matter going directly to the formal grie-vance process is due to the violation of 103DOC408.07 and the combine violations(s) of M.G.L. c.								
	66(symbol) 10 and an order from the Supervisor of Records, Rebecca S. Murray								
	SPR18/1098. As stated above, this matter was approved to by formally filed after								
	it was discussed with the I.G.C								
	3. This process is also authorized pursuant to 103DOC522.								
	Narrative								
	1. On or about 9-11-2017, I was returned to higher security from the O.C.C.C.								
	minimum. I spent 50 [fifty] days in the S.M.U. and was released to general								
	population on or about 10-31-2017. Upon my release from the S.M.U., I received my								
	property and among it was my legal and personal paperwork. Within that paperwork								
	was a copy of my previous reasonable accommodation dated 8-1-2013 a copy of my								
	previous reasonable accommodation dated 8-1-2013 received 8-6-2013. It was								
	revised on 1-28-16 [attachment 1].								
	2. It is a medical fact that I have	nerve damage in	my dominant	hand (right)					
	which I use to write with. It is sup	ported by med-i	cal testing	and it is not					
	known if it can be reversed at this	date. I am supp	osed to be s	seen for surgery.					
	As a result of this, it is difficult	for me to use	the pens tha	at are available on					
	the commissary. In previous intuition	ns [O.C.C.C and	M.C.I Shirl	ey] I did not have					
	difficulty obtaining larger, grip ty	pe pens. Due to	the accommo	dation at Shirley,					
	I was able to obtain pens. Due to the accommodation at Shirley, I was able to								
	obtain pens and I was even able to take them to the minimum with me. However,								
	upon my arrival to M.C.I. Norfolk, this no longer happened.								
	3. I was advised by staff h (OVER IM	S Character Lim	it-Complete	Oringal on File.)					
emedy equested	Please see page #4 of attached 16 page	mes.							
squesteu	I request that this matter be invest		if such an	investigation show					
	that Ms. Bennet is in fact in violat	=		-					
	discretionary and it is plainly obvi-								

described in 103DOC408.10. This does not fall under that category. If its shown to be a violation for her to refuse to answer an order from the Supervisor of

the 20 business day limit by refusing to render a decision coupled with the refusal notice of extension, even though not provided for by policy, be sanctioned. The only event that allows for the suspension for 103DOC408 is

ame				Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
ommit No. W	95467 Hou	sing 6-3	_		Date Of Incident	20180821	Date Of Crievance 20180825
	sanctioned. as this material request that and sensitive	I requeser, from she be	t that if a public : removed for ning or th	any sanct records st orthwith a nis depart	ions are imp andpoint, ma s ADA coordi ment?s equiv	posed, I be ay still be nator and valent as h	SPR order, she be notified in writing litigated. I also sent for re-training e actions are ent limitations or
taff ecipient	McCue Michae	el J CO	I				
taff volved	Bennett Tiar	na A DEP	UTY SUPER	INTENDENT			
ignature							
	RE	CEIPT B'	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	COORDINA	 ΓOR
te Received			20180920				
gnature	McCue Michae	el J CO					
nal Decision	DENIED						
ecision	it has been supplemental	determin submitt	ed this is ed paperwo	ssue has bork, the i	ied. Followi een addresse ssue regardi Office of t	ed. As stat .ng a denie	d medical
gnature					Date		
Denied g	grievances may be ap	pealed to the	Superintendent	within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		 .
ame					Institution	MCI NORFO	ĽK
ommit No.			Grievance#	101788	Date Received	20180915	_
ignature.	McCue Michae	el J CO	т				
ga.u. c.	TICCUE LITCHAE	, <u> </u>	_				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Gri	ievance# 100816 Institution $ ext{MCI}$ $ ext{NOI}$	RFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	20180303	Date Of 20180529				
Informal filed								
Complaint		o 10: pm count I tried to g	et 2-1 offic	cer Pineo to call				
	the H.S.U. or code 99,	due to my having fallen out	of bed, hit	ting my head,				
	having chest pains, and	l extremely hot, Pineo refus	ed, he said,	lay down you?ll be				
	alight. At 10:40 pm, Pi	neo was conducting his last	Round. I to	old Pineo that, I				
	was burning up. He said	l, he wasn?t calling anyone.	I must?ve H	Passed out because I				
	saw a LT. who was telli	ng Pineo to put me in bed w	ith the fan	on my face. A nurse				
	then came in my cell #2	05 and checked my oxigen le	vel and said	d I was very hot. I				
	was brought to the H.S.	U. was Told my sugar and BP	. Were very	high, as was my				
	temperature. The nurse	give me some medication tha	t helped. I	was told I would be				
	given more medication i	n the morning, because I wa	s being guar	centined in my cell.				
	Next page							
		$_{ m H.S.U.}$ the L.T. told me th		-				
		with the C.O. The L.T. sai						
	<u>-</u>	I Really can?t Recall. I ne						
	-	al self when hi didn?t want	to do somet	thing I was brought				
	to the Smu at 11L PM. Thout 2/6/12 I Demomber that around 7. DM I wrote a Suicide note and gricuspee							
	About 3/6/18, I Remember that around 7: PM, I wrote a Suicide note and grievance, and left such on my desk. I hung my self on or about 3/8 or 3/18, I was brought							
	_			_				
	back to MCI. Norfolk, and placed in the A.D.L. At 9:30 PM I was brought to the							
	state Hospital for 30 day observation. I explained everything to the people at the state Hospital, who told me to file a grievance.							
	the state hospital, who	tord me to file a girevanc	€.					
Remedy Requested	Pineo should be Punish	for hes action, the same wa	v inmates a	re punish wen a				
requesteu	sexual asoult is Conduc		_	1				
Staff								
Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I			_				
Staff Involved	Pineo James G CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY IN	NSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE	COORDINAT	OR				
Date Received	20180607 Decision Date 20	0180717						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised your	claim of misconduct against	Security St	aff on 3/3/18 was				
	forwarded to the Superi	ntendent's Office for appro	priate revie	ew. As a result,				
	your allegations were f	forwarded/reviewed by the In	ner Perimete	er Security Unit.				
	Upon conclusion of inve	estigation $N-2018-11$, the al	legation of	staff misconduct				

Name	ame Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20180303	Date Of Grievance 20180529
	RECEIPT BY I	NSTITU ⁻	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	against the Officer wa	s determ	ined to k	oe unfounded.		
Signature				Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Sup	perintendent v	vithin 10 workin	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	100816	Date Received	20180607	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104449 Institution MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No	Housing 3-1 Date Of Incident 20	Date Of Grievance 20190517
Informal filed		
Complaint	rosters and members of a program I co-facilitate. I gas the men access. When I questioned CO Proctor about his those men are RATS and that he was writing them up. In inmates need rehabilitation. He became upset and rudel business and to get the fuck away from him. He once ag RATS and in a loud booming voice again told me to get front of all the inmates in ear shot. I was very embar his behavior was unprofessional and is becoming a clim Building.	reason-ing, he stated that response I mentioned that y told me to mind my rain stated that they were the fuck away from him in trassed and felt asthought
Remedy Requested	Remove CO Proctor from the CSD Building or give him cl with volunteers and inmates alike.	asses on how to interact
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I	
Staff Involved	Procter Jason CO I	
Signature		
Date Received Signature Final Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COC ad 20190528 Decision Date 20190821 McCue Michael J CO I DENIED	ORDINATOR
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff miscon Superintendent?s Office for appropriate review/ action Superintendent?s Special Investigator for inquiry. Thre the following was determined; your allegation staff mas was not supported by any evidence and/or complete cons Your claim that the Supervisor present failed to intersupported. As a result of these findings your requested.	and then forwarded to the rough the inquiry process de inappropriate comments istent witness statements.
Signature	Date	
Denied (INMATE RECEIPT	
Commit No.		190528
	2.12.2.135, 20.1.13	

Name			Institution MCI NORI	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing 3-1		Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of Grievance	20190517	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190528			
Signature.	McCue Michael J C	O I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104386 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 6-1 Date Of 20190507 Grievance 20190517						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	The Food Services Director is retaliating against me for filing grievances by not sending me any breakfast.						
Remedy Requested	Damages from a jury.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Bianchini Steven W Food Svc Dir						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190520 Decision Date 20190626						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your grievance it was determined due to depleted stock and vendor supply, MCI-Norfolk did not have soy milk from 5/2/2019 to 5/8/2019. MCI-Norfolk Administration has been notified and shall monitor to ensure appropriate stock. Furthermore, your allegation of retaliation by the Food Service Director was reviewed and determined to be unsupported. As such, your request remedy for any monetary settlement is denied.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# 104386 Date Received 20190520						
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	104447 Institution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing 6-1	Date Of Incident	20190508	Date Of 20190522	
Informal filed Complaint	Yes The Food Services Director did filing grievances against him	d not deny his he is r	retaliating		
	There is no excuse for not fee contaminated nuggets is egregate beliefs.	_			
	The so-called informal resolut	cion officer did not e	even try to	resolve the issue.	
Remedy Requested	My request remedy is \$28,163.0	00 and damages, or \$1.	00 verdict	by a jury.	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			_	
Staff Involved	Bianchini Steven W Food Svc I	Dir			
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20190528 Decision Date 20190626	;) 			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I				
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL				
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is partially approved. Following a review it was confirmed a discrepancy with the hermitical seal to your religious diet meal did occur. The MCI-Norfolk Administration has been notified and will be closely monitoring the issuance of your religious meal to ensure compliance. Furthermore, please continue to notify Housing Unit Staff of any discrepancy with the hermetical seal of your authorized diet meal. However, your allegation of retaliation by the Food Service Director was reviewed and determined to be unsupported. Lastly, your request for a monetary settlement is denied.				
Signature		Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	within 10 working days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
	IN	MATE RECEIPT			
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.	Grievance#	104447 Date Received	20190528		

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 6-1	_	Date Of Incident	20190508	Date Of Grievance	20190522	
		INMATI	E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190528			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No. Informal filed Complaint	Housing 4-1 Date Of Incident 20190325 Date Of Grievance 20190403 NO On 3/25/19 My CELL (UNIT-41 309 b) WAS RAIDED BY A DRUG TRASK FORCE AT 4:00 AM. WHICH CONSISTED OF 6 OFFICERS OR MORE IN RIOT GREAT ARMED WITH SOME FORM OF LASER SIGHTED WEAPON. I WAS AWAKEN BY LOUD COMMANDS AN LIGHTS IN MY FACE, AND TO DATE HAVE NOT HAD THIS ACTION EXPLAINED TO ME. THIS WAS A VERY TRAUMATIC EXPERIENCE					
	No On 3/25/19 My CELL (UNIT-41 309 b) WAS RAIDED BY A DRUG TRASK FORCE AT 4:00 AM. WHICH CONSISTED OF 6 OFFICERS OR MORE IN RIOT GREAT ARMED WITH SOME FORM OF LASER SIGHTED WEAPON. I WAS AWAKEN BY LOUD COMMANDS AN LIGHTS IN MY FACE, AND TO DATE					
	No On 3/25/19 My CELL (UNIT-41 309 b) WAS RAIDED BY A DRUG TRASK FORCE AT 4:00 AM. WHICH CONSISTED OF 6 OFFICERS OR MORE IN RIOT GREAT ARMED WITH SOME FORM OF LASER SIGHTED WEAPON. I WAS AWAKEN BY LOUD COMMANDS AN LIGHTS IN MY FACE, AND TO DATE					
Remedy Requested	REPRIMAND AND REMOVED FROM POSITION, OF ANY AND ALL STAFF RESPONSIBLE FOR RETAILIATION AND SUBMISSION OF MY NAME TO THE TASK FORCE LIST, AND RETAILIATION FOR DISMISSAL OF INTRODUCTION D-REPORT VIA FILING OF LAWSUIT.					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I					
Staff Involved	Silva Steven A SUPERINTENDENT					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20190410 Decision Date 20190426					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised as stated within the MCI-Norfolk rules and regulations all inmates, their living quarters, belongings and place of work are subject to search at any given time; therefore, the search conducted on 3/26/2019 was appropriate.					

Maine MORFOLK				OLK				
Commit No	Housing	4 -1		Date Of Incident	20190325	Date Of Grievance 20190403		
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
	to the Deputy the Investigat the Drug Task allegedly occu	Superintendent	of Operati your claim ered by the lony Correc	ons for approthat the sea	opriate act rch, which ent for an			
Signature				Date				
Denied	grievances may be appea		nt within 10 workin		Grievance Coordi	inators decision.		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.		Grievance	# 104035	Date Received	20190410			
Signature.	McCue Michael	J CO I				-		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105093 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 7-3 Date Of Incident 20190711 Date Of Grievance 20190716
Informal filed	
Informal filed Complaint	On or about 7-11-19 the I.G.C. McCue requested to see me at staff access hour. It was during this time that I learned from the IGC that he had called my attorney in an effort to resolve a grievance (proposal) that I had previously rejectedconcerning the unlawful seizure and confiscation of my legal documents during a legal visit on May 21, 2019. The IGC never responded to my grievance, He, in fact, requested additional time for "Further Review". He then called my attorney and attemptedeffect a resolution. This actions of the IGC violated this inmates Attorney-Client (See, attached additional paper) Privilege Rights, by inquiring to my attorney about the "contents" of the documents she had provided to me, and could she "send another copy" to me, and that he (IGC) would reimburse my attorney for postage cost. These actions were totally inappropriate and illegal. I filed the complaint, not my attorney. she knew nothing of the complaint, until the IGC called her. And most importantly, the original grievance wasn' about the alleged "misplacement" of my legal documents. It was and is about the unlawful seizure and confiscation of my legally authorized legal materials that was eventually given to another inmate. None of those activities was prescribed by regulations or procedures. The second, and equally bad decision of the IGC was that he violated Inmate Confidentiality laws by disseminating personal incarceration information (G.L.ch. 6 72(i) and 177) to the public.
Requested	Train staff in proper grievance procedures; and provide \$50,000 in damages for violating the following rights of this inmate: 1.) Attorney-Client Privilege Rights 2.) Disseminating Confidential Information to Public (Grievance Complaint) 3.) Undermining grievance process
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190801 Decision Date 20190814
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that as written in grievance #104660, the documents in which an attorney had meant for you to receive following her visit with you on May 21,

nit No.	Housing 7-3		Date Of Incident	20190711	Date Of Grievance	20190716
	RECEIPT BY INST	ITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	2019 became unaccounted fo Institution grievance Coor those documents for you. The breached attorney client attorney regarding the documente Management System, 2019 for further review and documentation not received issuance to an inmate. You	dinator cont here is no e privilege, a uments and a the aforemer d the IGC is via US mail	cacted said at evidence to su as his call was a suggested rentioned grievassued a denial shall contin	torney in a pport your s strictly solution. A nce was ext on July 16	n effort claim that informati ccording ended on , 2019. I	to recover at the IGC ive to the to the July 2,
ure			Date			
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superinter	dent within 10 work		l Grievance Coordi	nators decision	n.
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superinter		ECEIPT	Grievance Coordi		n.
Denied gi			ECEIPT			n.
		INMATE RI	ECEIPT Institution	MCI NORFOL		n.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	103401 Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing *SMU	1		Date Of Incident	20190201	Date Of Grievance 20190209
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I was assaulted by	the unit 7-	-2 C.O. We		rox. 1:30 p	
	one hell of a black on him as alleged in witnessed by Natalia	eye to sho n the D-Rep	ow for it. oort writt	. I did not h ten against m	it the C.O. e. The whol	, touch him or spit e incident was
Remedy Requested	Drop the DA & DDY Rewon't seek \$250,000 my time. Thank you.					-
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO	I				-
Staff Involved	Weygand Jordan J Co) I				
Signature						
	RECEIPT E	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190212 Decision Dat	e 20190214				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	I				
Final Decision	Referred to Interna	l Affairs				
Decision	Please be advised to forwarded to the Superview by the Superview to the Intendified with the results.	perintender intendent's ernal Affai	nt's Offic Special ers Unit a	ce for approp Investigator and assigned	riate revie , your alle	w. Following a gations were
Signature				Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	ll Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	103401	Date Received	20190212	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I				-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103977	Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance 20190321
Informal filed	Yes	IIICIUEIII	
Complaint	On 3/6/19 I received a D-Report from Board Lt. Phalen checked the Tier can Truth of the matter to be that Office their door. (Informal Complaint - NI On 3/6/19 Officer Joyce came to my do PuNK!?" Then he told me that he would everyday (He) works!" I called the PREA Hotline to report "in line" with DOC's mission statemed represent the DOC if he cannot do so	mereas and 3x11 Shift (er Joyce was incorrect C19-3-29 enclosed as recorrect and stated "How'd yd "find a way to write his slurs. Officer Joycht and he should not be	Commander and found the about whom was kicking eference) you like the Ticket, (my) Faggot Ass up ce's Actions are not e permitted to
Remedy Requested	Office Joyce to be Fired, for not up least to be palced on No Inmate Continteractions with inmate.	-	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		
Staff Involved	Joyce Brendan K IPS		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE COORDIN	NATOR
Date Received	20190404 Decision Date 20190411		
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that due to the national forwarded to the Superintendent for allegation(s) was forwarded to the Sinquiry whereby the allegation of stevidence and/or witnesses. Lastly, are not grievable through this procedence report #431635 was dismissed. Accorded decision to dismiss was made with that the door kicking was being done report was not dismissed as a result grievance is denied.	appropriate review/action uperintendent's Special aff misconduct was not disciplinary proceedings; however, it does againg to the Disciplinary e reporting officer base by another inmate(s).	ion. Subsequently your I Investigator for supported by any gs and/ or decisions opear that disciplinary y Lieutenant the sed on the possibility The disciplinary
Signature		Date	

Name	ame Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20190306	Date Of Grievance 20190321	
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	finators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103977	Date Received	20190404		
Signature.	McCue Michael .T	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1	L06536 Instituti	on MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-2	_		Date Of Incident	20191209	Date Of Grievance 20200106
Informal filed Complaint	No *Staff Misconduct* I Found out 2 days ago On 12/9/19 around 1 Pl according to my cellma C/O Mason brought a to multipul inmates come cooberated by the unic C/O Mason also threw be seen on camera pic return said photos to sox, s boxers & 4 tee	M I got late and mash bag into my toameras away my pking my pme once	ugged & C/O ultipul othe w/ him & thr cell & take . And also t ersonal phot hotos out of	Richard Mer inmate sew out all what they this happetos. Inmate the trassed from F	Mason packed (who I have I my proper wanted. The ene between te the the RHU) I now h	personal property. If my property. But the affidavits from the affidavits from the arrow or allowed the arrow on 12/9/19. It is a mon 12/9/19. It is a
Remedy Requested	Propert Items replaced passed away C/O Mason			For lost p	photos of lo	oved one's who
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I					_
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I					
Signature						
Date Received	RECEIPT BY 20200110 Decision Date		ΓΙΟΝAL GRIE	EVANCE (COORDINAT	OR
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL					
Decision	Please be advised fol- Misconduct was forward review the Superintend result of the inquiry following items will be (1) Gray sweatshirt as issued (5) white t-shipaperwork and photogra- replacement issued, yeapproved. On April 4, agreement.	ded to th dent's Sp and revi be offere nd (1) Bo irts, (5) aphs cann our reque	e Superinter ecial Invest ew of currer d for replac wl. In addit Boxers and ot be confir st is denied	ndent's Of tigator cont and pre- cement/reition the f (5) Socks cmed as be	ffice for repair of the conducted and evious proper moursement: following start for the conduction of	eview. Following the d an inquiry. As a erty inventories the (1) Winter Hat, tate items shall be ore the personal and can a evance is partially
Signature				Date		

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 8-2			Date Of Incident	20191209	Date Of 20200106			
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	FIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	ll Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK			
Commit No.		Grievance#	106536	Date Received	20200110				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	Т							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ame	Grievance# 1	01143 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-1	Date Of 20180701 Date Of Grievance 20180705
Informal filed	<u>No</u>	modelit Gilstanes
Complaint	I'm asking that C.O Ryan keep !	her distance from me because she always's has a
		when I say something back she threating me to the
Damadu	hole.	
Remedy Requested	Training on conduct	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I	
Staff Involved	Ryan Mary A CO II	
Signature		
	DESCRIPT BY MODITUR	TOWAL ODIEVANOE COORDINATOR
		TIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180712 Decision Date 20180928	_
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I	
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN	
Decision	Please be advised that you cho	se to withdraw this grievance by choosing option #
	4 stating "Moving on from this	matter" on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.
Signature		Date
9		
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent w	ithin 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INI	MATE RECEIPT
Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance#	<u>101143</u> Date Received <u>20180712</u>
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	# 104092 N	nstitution MCI	NORF	OLK		
Commit No		Housing 1-	-2			te Of ident	20190326	Date Of Grievano	20190411
Informal filed Complaint	grievance force was weapons. while as awakened unknown during to This has sleeping asleep. describe staff to	an informatice under Nites engaged. I was awarded from a destaff. The this incides brought to g and stay: I went to ed this mates get mental	al grievanc	On March by a tact on physical ruggle not I was being medical on I was being medical on I was being my you I am now ar on 3/28 m. Mr. Silvand activation	19 and am 26, 2019 cical team ally engag knowing w ng yelled mental h cought to ath of gun unable to /19 to see /a immedia	now a at ag with red or hat wat an ealth the kar violent super tely	referred to proximate a shields a jumped of vas going and told to booking are lence. I had into a deprintender started to vas also to proximate and the proximate	and lased on within on but be stop retorned at the sea of MC and difficulty and the sea of seep sleep at Steve at the sea of by II.	formal AM a use of r guided my bed eing sisting by any time I-Norfolk. iculties and stay Silva and o other PS staff
Remedy Requested	I am ask which I counseli of the v	king for ar was target ing and to wideo foota just comper	n investiga ted with at view the v age, unedit	tion outs: the discrete of the discrete of the discrete outs this unwards the discrete outs the discrete	ide of the retion of his incide	inst MCI-M ent as	citution for state of the state	for the ustaff. I am also	se of force m asking for ive copies
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Mi	ichael J (CO I					_	
Signature									
		DECEIDI	DVINCTIT	TITIONAL	CDIEVANA			TOD	
Date Received	20190416		BY INSTIT Date 201904.		GRIEVAN	CE C	OORDINA	IOK	
Signature	McCue Mi	— Lchael J (
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	inmates, search a appropri	their liver the tany given the tany given the tany given the tank and	dent for ap	ers, belong herefore, to on that for opropriate	gings and the search coe was us review; h	place cond ed du	e of work ducted on uring the er, the Of	are subjection of the state of are subjective arch was search was	ect to 9 was as forwarded
	investig	jative Serv ————	vices (O.I.	S.) has de	etermined	that	no force	was used	•

	Name Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 1-2			Date Of Incident	20190326	Date Of Grievance 20190411
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	As such, your grieve	ınce is den	ied.			
ignature				Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent w	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
			MATE DE	OFIDT		
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT		
'ame		INI	MATE RE		MCI NORFOI	 .K
lame		INI Grievance#	MATE RE		MCI NORFOI 20190416	 .K

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100241 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Housing Date Of Incident 20180322 Date Of Grievance 20180403						
Informal filed Complaint	No Coming in from The recreation cages in the SMU after being cuffed behind my back to come back inside Sgt. Earls gave me a pat search and pinched and groped my right upper thigh causing me to jerk my body by a natural re flex. I asked Sgt. Earls what he was doing and he exclaimed as he pleased. Still cuffed from behind I was brought inside without an issue and instead of being brought back to my cell I was placed in a strip cage where The hand cuffs on my wrist were left on and ankle restraints were placed on my ankles. Once in the cage Sgt. Earls squeezed both restraints, ankle and wrist causing the cuffs to cut off my circulation. After screaming for about an hour that I needed medical attention and that I couldn?t feel my ankle or wrist a nurse finally came and told an officer to loosen the restraints which slighty loosened them. Still handcuffed from behind and shackled at the feet I was left in the strip cage from 10:30 am-3:00 pm give or take. I explained that this was not protocol to be handcuffed behind my back and shackled at the ankles in a secluded strip cage for a multitude of hours. Viewing that I wasn't irrattic the Lt. Purcell finally made the call to bring me back to my cell. I willingly went without a problem. Once in my cell I allowed the officers to take the restraints off without a problem. Both of my wrist were bleeding and had abrasions. My circulation in my ankles were cut off and I sat on the floor in my cell until nurse Woody made her routine rounds for the tier. I showed her my wrist and ankles. Nurse Woody documented the cuts and abrasions as well as the circulation being cut off I believe. I have shoulder problems which are documented aswell and having my hands behind my back for roughly 5 hours, my Shoulder, back and chest were in excruciating pain all night and I'm still in pain. The entire time in the cage, roughly 5 hours I asked to be uncuffed because of the pain or cuffed from The front at a bare minimum and my request was denied.						
Remedy Requested	My requested remedy would be to suspend Lt. Purcell & Sgt. Earls until a full investigation takes place.						
Staff Recipient Staff	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Involved Signature							
Data Passived	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180416						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision							

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20180322	Date Of Crievance 20180403				
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR				
	Please be advised yo Officer was forwarde result, your allegat Unit. Upon conclusio was determined to be	d to the Superinter ions were forwarded n, the allegation of	ndent's Offic d/reviewed by	e for appro the Inner	opriate review. As a Perimeter Security				
Signature			Date						
Denied	d grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent within 10 workir		al Grievance Coord	dinators decision.				
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K				
	_	1 100041		MCI NORFOL	111				
		(Frievance# / 4	Date Received	20100116					
Commit No.		Grievance# 100241	Date Received	20180416					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	103830 Ins	titution MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing *	SMU1		Date Of Incident	20190317	Date Of Grievance 20190317
nformal filed Complaint	<u>No</u> On 3-17-19 I	was	verbally		n the quadi	cangle by officer
	Sgt Briggs at MCI	_				
						ng you dumb nigga. I s I shall pursue A
		_		= =		act or retaliation
	from Sgt Briggs	<u> </u>	-			
Remedy Requested	Immediate Racial contact posts wit	-	=	pension w/ou	t pay and t	fugure non inmate
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J					
Staff nvolved	Briggs Paul L CC) III				
Signature						
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190320 Decision	Date 20190411	_			
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I				
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised forwarded to the Superintendent's allegation that Swell failed to rewitness statement	Superintenden Special Inves Security Staff Sport confisca	t's Offic tigator d made ina ted items	e for approp id conduct a ppropriate a is not supp	riate revient inquiry with the second inquiry with the second in the sec	ew. As a result the whereby your ory statements as
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appealed t	the Superintendent w د	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT		
lame				Institution	MCI NORFOI	.K
Commit No.		Grievance#	103830	Date Received	20190320	
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I				
ngilatule.	mccue MICHael J					_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	105561 Instit	tution MCI NORF	OLK	
Commit No.	Housing	8-1		Date Of Incident	20190921	Date Of 20190922
Informal filed	Yes			mcident		
Complaint	CO. Mason Keeps	; interfering w	ith me. He'	s threating	to Kill me	e and also calling
			-			ws Im going home
		-				of my life. He also
	told me you mit he was to talk					because I told him
Remedy						are diffinats.
Requested	1. I want the C	_		-		
	<pre>2. I don?t want any inmate!</pre>	. him ever to s	ay a word t	o me or spea.	.k about me	e writing him up to
	3. Make sure th	nis is takin ve	rv serious!			
			-1 -1			
Staff	McCue Michael 3	CO I				
Recipient Staff	-					_
Involved	Mason Richard	CO I				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	ITIONAL GE	RIEVANCE CO	ORDINAT	ΓΩR
Date Received		ion Date 20191118				
Signature			<u> </u>			
_	McCue Michael 3				_	
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision		=	=			s forwarded to the
	Superintendent'					
		=	-	=		quiry. The following arch as harassment
	is not supporte	-		-		
	inappropriate s			=	=	
	statements lack	ing merit and	detail. As	a result of	these fir	ndings your
	grievance is de	nied.				
Signature				Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent	within 10 working	days of Institutional	Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
		IN	IMATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOI	LK
Commit No.		Grievance#	105561	 .		

Name			Institution MCI NOR:	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20190921	Date Of Grievance	20190922	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190925			
Signature.	McCue Michael 3	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Guevance# 100228 institution MCT NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180318 Date Of Grievance 20180326
Informal filed	
Informal filed Complaint	No I was threatened by IPS Duszak. While being verbally assaulted & threatened by IPS Laurenti, Duszak seconded her threats (see grievance dared 3-26-18) adding, "And when she (Laurenti) isn't fucking with [me], [He'll] be there fucking with [me], strip searching [me], piss testing [me] & tearing [my] shit up." I stated that I don't want any problems. Laurenti got in my face again. I again stated that "I don't want any problems" & Duszak said, " Now you [me] got them." Duszak told Laurenti to grab another CO to begin strip searching me. When she left, he turns to me & states " Man, I should dumped you." I asked him "what? "He reiterated, I should dumped you when we grabbed you." Let it be known that IPS Duszak is neither my current nor my ex-girlfriend & that what was being stated was his desire to physically attack & assault me or as he later would've worded as "restrain" me (even without cause). At that point C/O Amin walked into the room & Duszak turns to me & states, " What I said about doing out there (motioning out the window towards the Quad) I'll do to you in here if you don't do exactly as I say." This was & is a very clear threat to cause me physical harm. Duszak acknowledges this by carefully wording his repeated threat when C/O Amin entered the room. This is a blatant disregard for any legal consequences showing a willingnesso on his behalf to abuse the power in which he was entrusted
Remedy Requested	1. I ask that Duszak be made to stay away from me so he cannot inflict and thereby fulfill his promise to harass me, intentionally inflict anymore emotional duress or cause me physical harm 2. I ask that Duszak be removed from IPS unit. He has made it perfectly clear that he cannot handle the responsibility to deal with inmates in a professional manner & shows a willingness to abuse his power as and IPS & as an officer 3. I ask that he be suspended for two (2) weeks without pay to promote positive changes in attitude & behavior necessry for this environment 4. I ask that a psyche evaluation be done on Mr Duszak, he is obviously very unstable & thereby mentally unfit to carry-out the tasks of his position as an officer.
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Laurenti Danielle L CO I Amin Chirag A CO I
	Duszak Joseph CO I
Signature	

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

lame			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1	_	Date Of Incident	20180318	Date Of Grievance 20180326			
	RECEIPT BY	'INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE O	COORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20180412 Decision Date	20180814						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	<u>-</u>						
inal Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised that determined; the staff differing account of misconduct against the	member to which the incident. Up	you mentioned oon conclusion,	within the	e grievance had a ation of staff			
Signature			Date					
Denied <u>ς</u>	grievances may be appealed to the S	Superintendent within 10 wo	· ,	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K			
Commit No.		Grievance# 100228	Date Received	20180412				
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100227 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180412 Date Of Grievance 20180412
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	I was verbally assaulted & threatened by IPS Laurenti. She wanted me to regurgitate a piece of candy that she mistook as drugs. When I tried to correct her, she called me a "piece of shit" & a "Bitch" for not "manning up." She then continued to threaten me that she would "Fuck with [me] everytime [she] sees [me]" She continued, "[She] would Fuck with [me], [my] friends & anyone [she] sees [me] talking with. At that point IPS Duszak added, "When she (Laurenti) is not Fucking with [me], [He'll] be there Fucking with [me], strip searching [me], piss testing [me], & tearing [my] shit up." I simply stated thatI didn't want any problems. That's when Laurenti got in my face again asking me if I wanted to test her. I once again stated that I didn't want any problems. Duszak stated that "Now [I] have them", Laurenti stated fine, you're gonna be [her] next project. I can't wait. This is gonna be so much fun" as though harassing & intentionally inflicting emotional duress on her selected "targets" is not only something she has done before, but also something she plans out & enjoys doing.
Remedy Requested	1. I ask that Laurenti be made to stay away from me so she cannot fulfill her promise to harass me & intentionally inflict anymore emotional duress 2. I ask that Laurenti be removed from IPS unit. It has been made perfectly clear that she cannot handle the responsibility to deal with inmates and these matters in a professional manner 3. I ask that she be suspended two (2) weeks without pay to promote the positive changes in attitude & behavior necessary for this environment 4. I ask that Ms. Laurenti undergo a psyche evalucation. She is obviously mentally unstable & therefore unfit to carry-out her tasks as an officer.
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I Laurenti Danielle L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180412 Decision Date 20180814
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review it has been determined; the staff member to which you mentioned within the grievance had a differing account of the incident. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained

Name		Ins	stitution MCI NORI	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing *SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180412	Date Of Grievance 20180412	
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature						
			Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
					- -	
	I	NMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.	Grievance	# 100227	Date Received	20180412		
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100006 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180305 Date Of Grievance 20180320						
Informal filed Complaint	No On March 5th (3-5-18) around 9:04 A.M. I was assaulted and sent to the hospital at Norwood. I suffered a Concussion. hand contusion and a black eye. This took place in unit 4-1 and officer Rodrigues is the one who assaulted me. I only had one hand because a couple of weeks prior I had surgery done on my right hand. This hand was re-injured due to the assault. I was defenseless and I have no instututional Violence on my record.						
Remedy Requested	I would like monetary relif in the amount 1 million dollars for a hand and 3 fingers that will never work again. Plus the Mental-Emotional-Physical Pain and Suffering. I would also like to Press Charges on officer Rodrigues because what he did is criminal. Thank You						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Rodrigues Tony A CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received							
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs						
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16757. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# 100006 Date Received 20180329						
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106384 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 1-1 Date Of Incident 20191210 Date Of Grievance 20191223
Informal filed Complaint	Yes ON 12.20.19 @ ABOUT 7:15 PM I HAD JUST GOTTEN OUT OF THE SHOWER TO DRY OFF WHEN OFFICER DORHITY VIOLATED THE (P.R.E.A) ACT BY OPENING THE BATHROOM DOOR & STOOD STARING @ ME AS HE BEGAN GRUNTING. AS I FINISHED & GOT DRESSED, I APROACHED THE OFFICE & REQUESTED FOR HIM TO SPEAK WITH THE SHIFT COMMANDER, BUT HE REFUSED. NOW ONCE HE DENIED TO CALLING THE SHIFT COMMANDER, I REQUESTED TO SEE MENTAL HEALTH (CRISIS). WHEN I WAS SEEN BY MENTAL HEALTH I HAD EXPLAINED TO THEM ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED & SO I THEN GOT INTERVIEWED BY AN OFFICER OF THE I.P.S. UNIT. NOW ON 12- 11-19 I WAS SUMMONED TO THE AD-GATE BECAUSE A MEMBER OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED THE NIGHT BEFORE. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO POINT OUT THAT DURING THE INTERVIEW CONDUCTED BY THE I.P.S. OFFICER, HE STATED TO ME THAT I WAS IN CONSPIRACY WITH INMATE WHO ALSO HAD AN INCIDENT WITH HIM PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT.
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE FOR THE OFFICER TO BE REPEMANDED FOR HIS ACTIONS & TO BE ONE FREE FROM ANY RETAILIATION THAT MAY COME MY WAY.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20191223 Decision Date 20200103
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff from MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17545. You will be notified by Internal Affairs with the results of the investigation.
Signature	Date
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 1-1			Date Of Incident	20191210	Date Of Grievance	20191223	
			MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	106384	Date Received	20191223			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

name	Gnevance# 105134 institution MC1 NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of 20190720 Date Of Grievance 20190725						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 7-20-19 I Filed a InFormal Complaint and it wAs returned to me on 7-25-19. I						
	would like For someone to Investigate this mAtter that wAs told to me on 7-2019						
	at 12:50 pm. I would like an explination on How is it that I'm in the R.H.U. on						
	P.I. and the Final results of this Investigation wAs revealed to an Inmate that						
	is on the compound by the Name of who has Nothing to do						
	with my InvestigAtion. This Inmate wAs yelling my Name From the H.S.U. HallwAy						
	Door towards the R.H.U. wear I am being Housed, at the time I hAd my Headphones						
	on, and Two Inmates banged oN the Wall and told me						
	" is Yelling For you? I went to the window and said "whAt"s up and he sAid						
	"the IPS told me you are being charged with conspirAce to Introduce? why is the						
	IPS InForming this Inmate about an ongoing Investigation that hAs nothing to do						
	with this Inmate? Isn't these Investigations Confidential? Or are they trying to						
	recruit Inmates to make part of this Investigation. And then Call them CI's on						
	their report, whoever this IPS is, he or she is InForming this Inmate For a						
	reason, what is the reason? Maybe to Falsify a Report, why else would the IPS Be InForming this Inmate? When he hAs No pArt of this InVestigation. These Inmates at						
	this R.H.U. Herd what this Inmate sAid to me, so I do Have witnesses who herd the						
	Inmate SAy this I don't even know what that out come of						
	the P.I is, No one hAs given me the Final sAy. I didn't even know I wAs being						
	charged with Conspirace to Introduce because I Never Conspired to Introduce						
	anything. If they did tell this Inmate this, what else did they tell this Inmate						
	about this Investigation?						
Remedy	Show those STAFF memobers How to keep Confidential Investigations to him or her						
Requested	Show these STAFF memebers How to keep ConFidential Investigations to him or her SelF Plus, I don?t wana get No one in trouble, I just Hope, the person who sAid						
	this to this Inmate does Not do it again, because Confidential InvestigAtions						
	should be kept, Confidential, and as an IPS, they should kNow Better.						
Staff							
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COODDINATOR						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190805 Decision Date 20190807						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the						

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 8-2		Date Of Incident	20190720	Date Of Grievance	20190725		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUT	TIONAL GRIE	EVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	nature of your allegations, th assigned intake #17283. You wi					and		
	investigation.							
Signature			Date					
Denied	d grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent w	vithin 10 working day		l Grievance Coord	inators decision			
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commit No.	Grievance#	105134 D a	ate Received	20190805				
Signature	MaCuo Mighael I CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102390 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 1-1 Date Of Incident 20180909 Date Of Grievance 20181030						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On September 9th 2018, While at MCI Norfolk housed in the 1-1 unit officers						
	Sontag and Gorham entered my housing cell on the third tier stating they needed						
	to search my cell. Gorham left for a radio call, I then told officer Sontag I						
	needed to use the bathroom, the officer insisted I step out of the cell. I						
	complied, but as I walked in the hall he attempted to grab me which I						
	instinctively jerked away, wondering why'd he just be trying to grab me. As I						
	tried to book away he assaulted me via tackling me. A number of officers arrived						
	on the scene, as they had found a contraband device on the tier. I was then						
	cuffed and shackled and escorted by roughly 10-12 officers and brought to a cold						
	ark basement area that I was unfamiliar with (not even sure if it was a basement,						
	but was empty dark space). On the direction of captain Arnie Larson, the acting						
	officers Sontag, Lieutenant Symns and Gorham sexually assaulted me as the other						
	accompanying officers stood there and watched. After the humiliation, Captain						
	Larson had lieutenant Symns uncuff me and placed used underwear and red scrub						
	bottoms and top on my naked body further assaulting me in a sexual way. I was						
	then brought to the smu unit (RB). Shortly after, absent socks, undershirt or any						
	underclothing besides my used boxer underwear, I was transferred to souza						
	Baranowski absent footwear or anything besides Red scrubs. Today I remain without						
	property but felt it very important to report his incident.						
Remedy Requested	Hold officers Captain Arnie Larson, Sontag, Lieutenant Symns and Gorham						
Requested	accountable along with all the other officers who stood there and watched.						
	Monetary compensation for having to experience what I experienced.						
Staff	McCue Michael J CO I						
Recipient	McCue Michael 5 CO 1						
Staff Involved	Symmes Matthew D CO III						
IIIvoiveu	Sontag Kevin J CO I						
	Gorham Bobby G CO I						
	Larson Arnold I CAPTAIN						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20101107 20101125						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs						
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was						
	forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the						
	nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and						
	assigned intake #16965. You will be notified with the results of the						

		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 1-1	Date Of Incident 20180909 Date Of Grievance 20181030					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	ITIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
	investigation.						
Signature		Date					
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	IN	IMATE RECEIPT					
Name	IN	INSTITUTION MCI NORFOLK					
Name Commit No.	IN Grievance#	Institution MCI NORFOLK					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104608 Ir	nstitution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident 20190609 Date Of Grievance 20190609						
Informal filed	Yes_	modelit						
Complaint	C.O.'s are doing stuff to my food tray	ys as they pass them to me.						
Remedy Requested	Invevtigate and fire co?s who do this liver damage.	pay me monatary of at Least 1 million for						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff Involved	Hoekstra Nicholas A CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190611 Decision Date 20190612							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Superintendent of MCI-Norfolk. A review Special Investigator and the Institution being established; Your allegation Security Staff tampered refuted by video camera footage. Further	tion was appropriately forwarded to the ew was conducted by the Superintendent's conal Grievance Officer with the following ed with food issued while in the RHU is nermore, your allegation is not supported by						
	-	s. Lastly, medical staff was notified of ollowing a medical review you were cleared Unit.						
	As such, your request remedy is denied.							
Signature		Date						
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 work							
Namo	INWATERI							
Name	2: " 101500	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# 104608	Date Received 20190611						

Name			Institution	MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20190609	Date Of Grievance	20190609	
			INMATE RECEIP		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievan	ce# Date	Received	20190611			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104726 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of 20190621 Date Of Grievance 20190621					
Informal filed Complaint	No ON JUNE 21 2019 WHILE AT CHOW OFFICER MONIZ TOLD ME THAT I WOUN'T BE IN THIS UNIT 8-2 NEXT WEEK & SHE CALLED ME A "CI" (CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT) IN FRONT OF					
Remedy Requested	EVERYBODY. I RESIGNED IN CELL #123 AT THE TIME. I FEAR MY LIFE & I WOULD LIKE TO BE CLASS IMMEDIATELY I WANT THE SSI TO INVESTIGATE THIS MATTER.					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I					
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20190625 Decision Date 20190916					
ignature	McCue Michael J CO I					
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation staff utilized an inappropriate comment lacks merit due to inconsistent witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.					
Signature	Date					
Denied ζ	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance# 104726 Date Received 20190625					
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112095	Institution MCI NORE	OLK	
Commit No	Housing 7-1	Date Of Incident	20210106	Date Of Crievance 20210106
Informal filed Complaint	No On 1/6/2021 at the Administration Ga by C/O Heinreiker who was assigned to CapTel Phone. C/O Heinreker used pro uncomfortable. He advised me that I a specific number that I was calling before the said 40 min. for reasons Heinreiker that I have not been on to C/O Hein-reiker abruptly ends my cal left the Administration Gate area with cameras can confirm confrontation and	te I was rudely o this area to we fani-ty and immediad only a 40 mm. C/O Heinreiker unknown. I tried he CapTel phone I and tells me we thout further in	which I was ediately maked in the call of them ends do politely for 40 min perbatim to accident. Accident.	unproffesionally met s trying to use the ade me feel and asked me about s my phone call relaying to C/O nutes to no avail. o "get lost". I then dmin. Gate area
Remedy Requested	I respectfully request that C/O Hein and or re-assigned to another area so climate issue amongst inmates and state orderly running of the institution time. Furthermore, training excerting the course of being proffesional	o that his unpro aff alike. his a on if left to be cises might be a	ofessional: actions can e worked on appropriate	ism doesn't cause a n and will disrupt ut on its own accord e for C/O Heinreiker
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I			_
Staff Involved	Heinricher John D CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	ΓOR
Date Received	20210119 Decision Date 20210309			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Please be advised a review was conducted the CAPTEL phone system with the inappropriate conduct by security statements. Furthermore, you CAPTEL is not supported as the utili approximately 1:50 PM and you were gallotted time period at approximately call voluntarily at 2:25 PM and contayour grievance is denied. Please note as the issuance of a warryou are still authorized the utilizative CAPTEL.	following being aff is not support complaint regardation of the CA iven a 5 minute y 2:24 PM. Howevested the authoroning/notice of e	determined by an arding densative of ver, you to rized time	d; your complaint of my evidence and/or ied access to the initiated at the expiring erminated your phone period. As such, ime is approximate

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 7-1			Date Of Incident	20210106	Date Of Grievance	20210106
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature				 Date			
				Dato			
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the		vithin 10 workin		l Grievance Coordi	inators decision	
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	112095	Date Received	20210119		
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109255 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 8-1 Date Of 20200616 Grievance 20200616
Informal filed Complaint	No PER 103 CMR-D.O.C. 400.01 (2),(4), AND 103 D.O.C. 522.08(5) AND 400.07, UNDER STAFF MISCONDUCT I AM BEING CONSTANTLY TARGETED AND HARASSED BY THE 8-1 UNIT OFFICER C.O. TRAN ON A DAILY BASIS FOR UNKNOWN REASONS. CO.O TRAN HAS ENGAGED ME ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS WITH BIASED, DISCRIMINATORY, EXPLICIT LANGUAGE, AND UNETHICAL CONDUCT RESULTING IN ABUSE OF POWER/AUTHORITY. C.O. TRANS CONDUCT HAS NEGATIVELY AFFECTED MY DAILY LIVING SUCH AS DISRUPTION OF SLEEP, CAUSING ME TO HAVE ANXIETY AND MENTAL DISTRESS. HE IS ACTING W/ IMPUNITY BY STIRRING UP ANIMOSITY IN THE UNIT BETWEEN MYSELF AND OTHER INMATES. HE THREATENS ME AND INTIMIDATES ME.
Remedy Requested	(1) RepRiMaNd The OFFiceR (2) PLAce inmate in A ReGular Housing unit (3) cease the wRongFul Behavior within The Facility (4) ensure no RepRisal or Retaliation for Filing Grievance complaint 103 DOC 400.01 (4) - (5) ORDER C.O. TRAN TO STOP THREATENING AND INTIMIDATING ME WITH HIS EXTRA JUDICIAL COMMENTS. (6) MOVE ME TO 6-2 OR OTHER UNIT
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Tran Tony L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 2 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
I	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 109255 Date Received 20200623
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111417 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing RHU2 Date Of Incident 20201117 Date Of Grievance 20201119
Informal filed	No Incident 20201117 Grievance 20201119
Complaint	PER C.M.R. GOVERNING STAFF MISCONDUCT, ON 11-17-20 AT APPROXIMATELY 3:30 - 4:00
	P.M., I WAS IN A STATE OF CRISIS AND SEVERE MENTAL DISTRESS WHILE HOUSED IN
	R.H.U. 2, #219. I ATTEMPTED TO ALERT THE C.O. DOING A ROUND OF MY CRISIS
	SITUATION AND REQUESTED TO SPEAK WITH MENTAL HEALTH, BUT WAS IGNORED BY THE C.O
	I AM OPEN MENTAL HEALTH ON S.M.I. STATUS AND TAKE MEDS FOR MENTAL DISORDERS. I TOLD SGT LEEPER ALONG WITH OTHER C.O.'S AND A NURSE DOING COVID SCREENS IN R.H.U.
	2 THAT I WAS IN CRISIS AND NEEDED HELP. MENTAL HEALTH WAS NEVER NOTIFIED OF THIS
	REQUEST BY R.H.U. STAFF AND IW AS NOT SEEN OR EVALUATED BY THEM, LEAVING ME IN
	MENTAL DISTRESS AND POTENTIAL FOR SELF-HARM OR HARM TO OTHER DUE TO MY UNSTABLE
	MENTAL STATE AT THE TIME. I WAS ISSUED A D-REPORT.
Remedy Requested	1.THAT SGT. LEEPER AND OTHER R.H.U. STAFF PRESENT ON 11-17-20 BE REPRIMANDED. 2.
	THAT SECURITY STAFF BE INSTRUCTED TO NOTIFY MENTAL HEALTH IMMEDIATELY UPON ANY
	INMATE ASKING FOR CRISIS TO PRESERVE LIFE AND INMATE SAFTEY 3. THAT NO REPRISAL
	OR RETALIATION OCCUR BY SECURITY STAFF FOR AN INMATE UTLIZIZING THE CRISIS ALERT.
	4. THAT D-REPORT #468822 THAT WAS ISSUED AGAINST ME BE DISMISSED DUE TO MY MENTAL
	DISTRESS, CRISIS AND INABILITY TO BE EVALUATED BY MENTAL HEALTH STAFF ON 11.17.20.
Staff	
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Leeper Mark P CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20201130 Decision Date 20210104
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option #
	1 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution

Name				Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	RHU2	_		Date Of Incident	20201117	Date Of Grievance	20201119	
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name					Institution				
Commit No.			Grievance#	111417	Date Received	20201130			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	111632 Ins	titution MCI NORE	FOLK				
Commit No	Housing 8-1			Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance 20201211			
Informal filed Complaint	No PER C.M.R. CITING STAFF MISCONDUCT, ON 12-10-20, WHILE HOUSED ON P-2, I ATTEMPTED TO ALERT C.O. RODRIGUES THAT I WAS IN A STATED OF HIGHTENED MENTAL DISTRESS AND								
Damado	IN CRISIS BY KNOCKIN THAT I WAS IN CRISIS I KNOCKED ON THE WIN THAT I WAS IN CRISIS THEN I WILL GO TO THE REPORT. MENTAL HEALT AT ME ON TH WAY OUT	G ON THE W . CO. RODE DOW A SECO . C.O. RODE E HOLE." I	IINDOW OF RIGUES WAY OND TIME TO RIGUES TO WAS CUFF NOTIFIED	THE C.O.?S S YED ME AWAY, CRYING TO GET DLD ME THAT I FED AND ESCOR	TATION AND DISREGARDIN THEIR ATTE F I "WANT T TED TO R.H.	STATING CLEARLY G MY CRISIS ALERT. NTION AND STATING O PLAY THAT GAME, U. AND ISSUED A D-			
Remedy Requested	1. REPRIMAND C.O. ROTHE CRISIS ALERT. 2. SUSPEND C.O. RODE PROTOCOL. 3. DISMISS THE D-REE 4. INSTRUCT C.O. RODERETALIATION.	IGUES FOR ORT ISSUEI	HIS FAILU	JRE TO IMPLEM	ENT THE MEN	TAL HEALTH CRISIS			
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO	I				-			
Staff Involved	Rodrigues Tony A CC	I							
Signature									
Date Received Signature Final Decision			TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Decision									
Signature				Date					
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the		within 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	nators decision.			
Name		IIN	IVIA I E RE		MCI NORFOL	ע			
Commit No.		Grievance#	111632	Date Received	20201215	Δ			
- J 1101		5.157a1100#		2410 110001104					

Name				Institution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing	8-1		Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance	20201211
			INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name				Institution			
Commit No.			Grievance#	Date Received	20201215		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110901 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 7-3 Date Of Incident 20201014 Date Of Grievance 20201015					
Informal filed Complaint	No On Oct. 14 at approximately 7:30 PM as I was using the kiosk to put my Order In for the week LT Creamer came to me and ordered me to lock in my cell. As I Tried To comply with His Orders and sign off the kiosk To Return to my cell He Reached for my Inmate I.d. which was clipped to the waist Band of my Pants and In the process he grabbed my Penis.					
Remedy Requested	I Feel violated and Believe some Disciplinary Action Should Be taken.					
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I Creamer Scott A CO III					
Signature						
D-4- Dbd	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20201020 Decision Date 20210115					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs					
Decision	Please be advised that as of October 15, 2020 your allegations were referred for inquiry by the Superintendent's Office. As such, the grievance decision is considered referred to Internal Affairs. At the conclusion of the inquiry you may contact the MCI-Norfolk Superintendent's Office and reference Inquiry #18548 for the findings.					
Signature	Date					
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance# 110901 Date Received 20201020					
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107089 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Of Incident	20190202	Date Of Grievance 20200211				
Informal filed Complaint	No C.O. Joseph Duszak performed a sea 106B. Unit 8-2 He confiscated many by me. Dept., items on my books, i . When I asked him where s stamps, photos, clothes, He said " constitutes Mis-conduct as it crea between inmates. I asked Duszak ag "I didn't take any photos, your ce me getting a D-report, this D-repo propensity/compulsion to write exc filled with inaccuracies. I am in D-report. I am suffering undue phy hundreds of Dollars of pers. prope	rch of my propert items that I am tems that belonge everal items that Your celly was th tes a hostile cli ain about the mis lly probably took rt is a classic e essive, stacking, the hole now fighs. psych. + emoti	allowed to d to my prediction of the desired and created and created and created and created and them. The example of I piling on this a	have items provided evious cell mate ed to have, ie., here ask him." This reates conflict and again he said e search resulted in Duszak's D-reports that are and another Duszak				
Remedy Requested	I want all tickets dismissed out-right. I want reinstatement of my housing un cell 219B unit 4-2, my job in the gym including pay and good-time seniority in 4-2 (2nd on the list or a single), Reimburstment for all lost property, and I am seeking Restitution for any and all physical, psychological, and emotional harm caused by these events.							
Staff	McCue Michael J CO I							
Recipient Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I							
Signature								
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION 20200213 Decision Date 20200317	AL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised that your allega was appropriately reviewed. The fo harassment is not supported by any appropriately issued a disciplinar requested remedy is denied. You muthe Disciplinary Lieutenant.	llowing was estab evidence and/or y report for cont	lished; you witness sta raband item	ar allegation of atements. You were as. As such, your				
Signature		Date						

Name				Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit		Housing R	HU1		Date Of Incident	20190202	Date Of Grievance 20200211	
		RECEIP.	T BY INSTITU	FIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
[Denied grievances ma	y be appealed to	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
							_	
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name					Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit	No.		Grievance#	107089	Date Received	20200213		
Signatu	re. McCue M	ichael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107206 Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 100 Of 1					
Informal filed Complaint Remedy Requested	No 2/5 in Unit 8-2 at 8:20 am C.O. Duszak performed a search of my person. Instead of following 506.05-B, He took my coat even though IPS were present he proceeded to go thru the pockets of my coat. However before he went thru all the pockets, he turned away from the I.P.S. and put the coat in the control panel. I saw him then cut into the coat and put something white into the cuts he just made! I called crisis and said "He's setting me up!", "He just put something in my coat!" I am being charged with category 1,2,3,4 from this event. I am suffering undue physical, pyschological, and emotional harm. I want ticket dismissed, I want disciplinary action taken towards Duszak (prefferably Fired) and I want to be fully reinstated-housing seniority job w/					
Staff	pay + good time. Also I am seeking restitution for pain + suffering.					
Recipient Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I Duszak Joseph CO I					
Signature						
Date Received Signature Final Decision	McCue Michael J CO I					
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by Security Staff was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of Security Staff falsely reporting and inappropriate handling of evidence is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As a result, the Superintendent has determined no further action is required at this time and your grievance is denied. You must address your concerns regarding the disciplinary reports with the disciplinary Lieutenant.					
Signature	Date					
	Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No.	Grievance# 107206 Date Received 20200218					

Name			Institution j	MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No.	Housing	RHU1	-	Date Of Incident	20200205	Date Of Grievance	20200214
			INMATE RECEIPT		MCI NORFOLK		
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievan	nce# Date	Received	20200218		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107465 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-1 Date Of 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
Informal filed	
Complaint	No On Jan 21st 2020 OFFicer Sudjak shook down my cell I was not the "shake of the day" he took 4 photos, called IPS officer Molenson and gave him the photos. On Feb 18th 2020 I spoke to officer Malenson he informed me they are in the trash. The Photos were taken because they were of men and not woman. I was not informed that the photos were taken but several days latter, when I noticed they were missing I asked Sudjak about them. he told me officer Malenson has them I received no contraband Form. I was given no opportunity to appeal the decision to destroy them. and all the photos have been approved by the administration 3 times already officer Sudjak did this in retaliation this in retaliation for writing him up for sexual harassment and discrimination on 12/22/2018 due to my sexual orientation. in Violation of my Civil Rights and my 8th Amend. Right against
	crule and unsual punishment This continued harassment and discrimination has cause me great embarrassment, humiliation and severe emotional Anguish
Remedy Requested	\$120,000.00 damages for civil Rights violation both for intentional infliction 120,000.00 damages for 8th Amend violation of Emotional Anguish 30,000,000.00 Punitive damages, staff members to receive sensitivity training
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Malonson Joshua A CO I Sujdak Matthew A CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200227
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that as a result of the interview process it was determined that your allegation of discrimination is not supported by evidence and/or witnesses. It was however determined that several photographs were confiscated from your cell, by the Unit Officer and forwarded to an Inner Perimeter Security (IPS) Officer for further review of allowable content (scantily clad/ partial nudity). Subsequently, all but one of the photographs became unaccounted for. As a result, the process of Unit Staff providing inmate property to IPS without a report and proper chain of evidence has ceased. The one photograph that was recovered had been returned to you on 2/27/20. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 4-1		Date Of Incident	20200214	Date Of Grievance	1
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature			Date			
			Date			
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT						
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.	Grievano	ce# 107465	Date Received	20200227		
			2410110001104			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111137 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 7-3 Date Of Incident 20201104 Date Of Grievance 20201105
Informal filea	No
Complaint	per 103 CMR - D.O.C. 400.01,2,4 and 103 D.O.C. 522.08,5 and 400.07 under staff misconduct. I am being constantly targeted and harassed by the 7-3 unit officer C.O. Doherty on a daily basis for unknown reasons C.O. Doherty has engaged me on multiple occasions with biased discriminatory explicit language, and unethical conduct resulting in abuse of power/authority C.O. Doherty's conduct has negatively affected my daily living such as disruption of sleep, causing me to have anxiety and mental distresshe is acting with impunity by stirring up animosity in the unit between myself and others. He has threatened me with the CRA program and more by saying he'll get me kicked out.
Remedy Requested	1. Reprimand the officer, and ensure no reprisal or retaliation for filing this grievance complaint 103 D.O.C.400.01, 4, -, 5, 2. order C.O. Doherty to stop threatening and intimidating
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20201106 Decision Date 20210303
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result, such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry (DOC-MCIN-SSI-2020-46*) Upon conclusion of the inquiry your allegation was not supported and your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
	ievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 111137 Date Received 20201106

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20201104	Date Of Grievance	20201105	
			ΓΕ RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201106			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

me	Grievance# 111699	nstitution MCI NORFOLK	
mmit No	Housing 7-3		te Of evance 20201130
rmal filed	No	Incident Gri	evalice
mplaint	per 103 CMR- D.O.C. 400.01,2,4 And 10 misconduct. On the above date at 6 PM Doherty in an aggressive manor which about the mail and him engage me in a crisis C.O. Doherty's explicit langua of him calling crisis or code for criinstead C.O. Doherty left the tie medication which he started up again I then call crisis again this time in on vedio as a result I tried to walk confrontation and he then said he's gwent into his officer to make a phone with me until mental health finally w written about C.O. Doherty's abuse of was received by a C.O. McCue also whi who has told me that he is aware of t	was approace can be verified on vedio of metreating manor that resulted ge towards me at this time consistint see attached and didn't come back until to engage me in an unprofessification of medical staff which away from C.O. Doherty to avoiving me a direct order to consider the call to a lady sgt. that can as called came and cleared meauthority before (grievance le on quarantine I brought it	ched by C.O. The asking him If in me calling In the calling O.P.D. Conal manor that all of this is bid any more ome back he then the and spoke E I have #111137) which to the D.O.S.
edy iested	Something has to be done about C.O. D results in anxiety and mental distres		uuthority that
f pient	McCue Michael J CO I		
f olved	Doherty Christopher J CO I		
nature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Received			
ature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Decision	DENIED		
ision	Please be advised that your allegation Superintendent's Office for appropriate forwarded to the Superintendent's Specification 2020-46*) Upon conclusion of the inquiry you received a disciplinary report for	te review/ action. As a resul cial Investigator for inquiry iry your allegation was not s	t, such was (DOC-MCIN-SSI-
nature		Date	
		MOT NODEOTE	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name	ame Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	7-3		Date Of Incident	20201130	Date Of Grievance 20201130	
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Den	ed grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No		Grievance#	111699	Date Received	20201221		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1	11974 Inst	titution MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 1-2			Date Of Incident	20201228	Date Of 20201228
Informal filed	No —			incluent		
Complaint		le grievanc	es on the	same office	r addressin	g different
	incidences that has	occured on	7-3 here	at MCI-Norf	olk today y	et again another
	incident occurred w	ith him con	tinueing	his verbal b	adgering me	to provoke me an
	-			-		for a grievance to
5	document the thing?	s that goes	on every	time he wor	ks the unit	?
Remedy Requested	I continue to ask t	hat the off	icer leav	re me alone a	nd stop the	retalitory actions
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO	I				_
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher	J CO I				
Signature						
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITUT	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received		te 20210303	_			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	I				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised t Superintendent's Of forwarded to the Su 2020-46*) Upon conc your grievance is d	fice for ap perintenden lusion of t	propriate t's Speci	review/ act al Investiga	ion. As a r tor for inq	esult, such was uiry (DOC-MCIN-SSI-
Signature	-			Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the	e Superintendent w	vithin 10 working	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	111974	Date Received	20210112	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I				
						-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111825 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Of Incident	20201213	Date Of 20201230			
Informal filed Complaint	Yes Attached is the informal grievance last grievance due to error on my prinvolves my Allegations of misconduct Sgt. Maynard states in response to misconduct do not require step 1 in grievance process." This is the form	needed prior to part. The last gr act from the I.P. the informal tha aformal & must be	this grievarievance/this. It shoul at "allegatie addressed	nce you returned my s grievance d be noted that ons of staff through the formal			
	grievance must filled out prior to Michael McCue, or Sgt Maynard? Im go blacking my right to the grievance part however. NOW, now that we have the technical about the I.P.S retaliation tactics the morning of 11/13/20, which is rallegedly occurred in 4-3 the night faced retaliation in the form of sea a half now. They say it's still the like this take? You know there's or what the I.P.S are doing with the the people, or better yet, just framing	the Grievance." getting the feeli process. You are difficulty's of s. Because I woul my 5th amendment before, which tegregation for al ander investigation taxpayers money.	so who's congress that you be correct about of the word of the wor	rrect? You C.O. are actively out the emergency ay, let's talk to the I.P.S on t the incident that me for. I have ually over a month long does something t? I'd like to know und ghost & framing			
Remedy Requested	I would like the I.P.S. investigate into why they are assuming free ran them bridled & in check from doing Machavellian ways need to stop & the law, not the doc's self regulated F	nge * not properl these sorts of t ney need to be pr	y being sup things. Thei cosecuted in	ervised to keep r draconian- a real court of			
Staff	McCue Michael J CO I	-					
Recipient Staff Involved				-			
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AI GRIFVANCE (COORDINAT	OR			
Date Received							
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of the Superintendent for appropriate allegation does not rise to the level of the second of t	review. As a res	sult of this	review, your			

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No.	Housing RHU1	Date Incid	フロフロエフエマ	Date Of Grievance 20201230					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Restrictive Housing Unit is the result of disciplinary report #468887. As pursuant to 103 CMR 491, Inmate Grievances- Disciplinary decisions/recommendations are not grievable as there is an existing appearmechanism for this area. As such, you may address your concerns through the disciplinary process.									
Signature		Date							
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 working days of Institu	tional Grievance Coord	dinators decision. 					
Name		Institu	tion MCI NORFOI	∵ĸ					
Commit No.	Grievance#	111825 Date Receive		-					
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			_					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109565 Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200708 Date Of Grievance 20200707				
Informal filed Complaint	No On 7/7/20 I was lugged out of 3-3 and being moved to RHU. I have a brace I wear on my leg because, (I have drop foot) While handcuffed I asked to get my brace and the 2 officers holding me said ask the LT. I asked LT. Brooks about brace I explained to her that I need it to help me walk. She told me she didn't care how I walked, you ain't getting the brace. I told LT. Brooks I was going to write a grievance. IN return she wrote me a ticket saying I called her names.				
Remedy Requested	To have the D-board #462650 dismissed Not to be targeted by LT. Brooks for LT. Brooks to be written up and have it on her file				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Brooks Loreli R CO III				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received					
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I				
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Please be advised as a result of the review of your grievance the following has been determined. Your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation is without merit. The subject matter presented within your grievance pertains to the dispute of facts presented within disciplinary report #462650 and the reporting Officer's belief a disciplinary infraction had been committed. As such, your grievance is denied and you must address any questions or concerns regarding disciplinary report #462650 through the disciplinary process.				
Signature	Date				
	Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.				
	INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No.	Grievance# 109565 Date Received 20200710				
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 109853 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 8-1 Date Of 20200729 Consider Provided
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On 7/29/20 at around 1030 am, officer Tran called OPD and then signed this inmate out to OPD. Upon returning, I was in front of 8 block speaking to officer Poirier. As I was speaking officer Poirier, officer mason walked by and entered 8 Block. After a few minutes and at which time, I was turning to return to 8 Block, officer Mason stormed outside and said to this inmate, get the fuck inside you faggot"! I was mortified, it should be noted, there were several inmate in the vicinty of this incident. As I entered the 8 block officer Mason was standing behide the desk at the Computer and he said to this inmate, "out of place again "! I tried to explain to officer Mason I wasn't out of place because I was sent to OPD. Officer Mason said, "Save it I'm writing you a fucking ticket and I'll keep writing them until they get you out of m unit, you fucking rat"! ?cut & paste it's easy, you like the last ticket I gave you right, nice and juicy"! "Their never going to believe you, you're a scumbag"!
Remedy	Please note D-report #456971 on 3/16/20, officer Mason wrote this inmate.
Requested	Move out of 8 Block Maso be investigated for his inappropriate behavior and his obsession to falsify records. Not to be targeted by officer Mason.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200803 Decision Date 20201007
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your written complaint submitted within grievance #109853 was not supported by the presented evidence and/or witness statements. As such, with no independent evidence the inquiry process was concluded whereby no further action is warranted and your grievance is denied.
Cimmotur	
Signature	Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	8-1		Date Of Incident	20200729	Date Of Grievance	20200731	
		IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	109853	Date Received	20200803			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109854 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 8-1	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance 20200802				
Informal filed	No	incident	Grievance				
Complaint	$\frac{-}{\text{On }}$ 8/2/20 at morning medication line	. I was exiting OPD	when Sgt. Fennel, who wa				
	at the officers station along with c						
	to remove my mask and then processed						
	several other inmates. He checked the already did a mouth check with the contract of the contr	_					
	Sgt. Fennell that there was no need						
	became more boisterous and said to t		_				
	if he wanted to"!						
	Being a survivor of childhood sexual						
	and fear. so much so that I didn't e		_				
	that helps me with those emotions. M	y PTSD has risen to	a very high level since				
	that event took place.						
Remedy	To fool safe going to OPD to got mod	igation					
Requested	To feel safe going to OPD to get medication. Stop being harassed						
	Sensativity training for SgT. Fennell						
	Not to be retaliated against.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff							
Involved	Finnell Adam CO II						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	_ GRIEVANCE COOF	RDINATOR				
Date Received	20200803 Decision Date 20200911						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised that your allegati	on of staff miscond	uct was forwarded to the				
	Superintendent's Office for appropri	ate review/ action.	As a result such was				
	forwarded to the Superintendent's Sp						
	was established; your allegation tha						
	in the Health Services Unit (HSU) ut comments when referencing a procedur						
	and/or witness statements. As such,						
	and, or wroness seatements. The sucin,	-					
Signature		Date					

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	8-1		Date Of Incident	20200802	Date Of Grievance 20200802	
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Deni	ied grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		•••	
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109854	Date Received	20200803		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

me	Grievance# 11050	8 Institution MCI NORFO	OLK	
mmit No.	Housing 8-1	Date Of Incident	20200905	Date Of Grievance 20200918
ormal filed mplaint	Yes Please see attached page!			
	On Saturday September 5, 2020 at 9 line, I went straight to my cell #3 Officer Mason came down on to the skey's, he opened my cell. As he was bogus grievance you wrote on me wood This whole incident can be substant Knowing there is an issue between of Mason just go to the officers state It is clear by officer Mason's act power to threaten & intimidate this consequence.	106. Officer Mason flats, he came dir s opening the door rking out, Faggot, tiated by reviewin officer Mason and ion and pop my celions that he Conti	was on the ectly to rectly to rectly to rectly to rectly get get get get and the term of t	ne top tier, when ny cell and with his to me, "How's that you"! from unit 8-1. ny wouldn't officer the Control panel. es his position of
nedy Juested	Move officer Mason out of the 8 Blo Suspend CO Mason	ock		
f ipient	McCue Michael J CO I			_
f olved	Mason Richard CO I			
nature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE CO	ORDINAT	OR
e Received	20200924 Decision Date 20201007			
ature	McCue Michael J CO I			
l Decision	DENIED			
cision	Please be advised that your allegate Superintendent's Office for appropriate forwarded to the Superintendent's Superintendent	riate review/ acti Special Investigat laint submitted wi dence and/or witne y process was conc	on. As a mor for incomplete the statements of the statement of the statements of the statement of the statements of the statement of the statem	result such was quiry. The following vance #110508 was ents. As such, with
nature		Date		
		-		
		7	MCI NORFOL	V
		- -	YCI NORFOL	11/

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No.	Housing 8	-1		Date Of Incident	20200905	Date Of Grievance 20200918	
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Denied	l grievances may be appealed t	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workiı	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name		1		Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110508	Date Received	20200924		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109990 institution MCT NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20200809 Date Of Grievance 20200809
Informal filed	No
Complaint	While leaving the med line, walking with a friend on 8-9-20 at about 930 AM 950 AM SGT. Fennel From nowhere for no reason started yelling at me where you're going. Im just between 2-3 and 2-2 And he's coming right to me still yelling. So I ask him why are you talking to me like that. Now he gets in my face
Downsky	takes his mask off. But also puts his hand on me and I said why you putting your hand on me. And he does it again. He assaults me twice saying what you're gonna do about it and just kept talking shit. Not only I felt his hand on me others from me line also seen the situation of him violating me by touching me in general. I really felt like punching him righ dead in hi nose. Cause he sounded like he had the worse hand over ever. I know junkie and he look like he needed some cocaine. I deal with these sort of uniform folk all the time. And he then started walking with him and looking up at the camera. So he realize, Hey stupid you're under thy eye in the sky. And said to him you really need to take it easy. And again this was not the fiRst incident with him. Just this friday on the quad infront of 7-1 again he scream at me. and other time while living in 4-3 This ST needs help. Hes out of Control All this is on Camera I told him IM 58 yr old You're nor anyone else is gonna down me nor talk to me in a negative or bad manner. Talk to me AS I do you with respect. Again someone need to take that train off the track. I was so close the second time he put his hands on me To punch him in his throat
Remedy Requested	I'm done I've never written anyone up. I've been doing time Since 1989 But putting your hands on me is unacceptable Thank you Respectfully
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Finnell Adam CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200811 Decision Date 20201007
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your written complaint submitted within grievance #109990 was not supported by the presented evidence. In addition no witness(s) were presented. As such, with no independent evidence the inquiry process was

Name		Institution MCI NOR			
Commit No	Housing 8-2		Date Of Incident	20200809	Date Of Grievance 20200809
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	concluded whereby no further	action is	warranted an	d your grie	evance is denied.
Signature			Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		NMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	ιK
Commit No.	Grievance	109990	Date Received	20200811	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 109811 Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 20200720 Incident 20200720 Grievance 20200729				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	THIS C.O. "OSEPH DUSZAK" KEEP SUBMITTED A FALSE DISCIPLINARY REPORT IN				
	RETALIATION ON THE GRIAVANCE I FILE AGAINST HIM.				
Remedy Requested	I REQUEST TO THE TWO DISapliNARY REPORT FILE BY C.O. DUSZAK TO BE DISMISED DUE TO				
	THE FACTS SHOWING THAT THIS C.O is USING HES POWER TO RETALIATE ON THE GRIEVANCE				
	I fILE AGAINST HiM.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff	Duggal, Joseph CO I				
nvolved	Duszak Joseph CO I				
Signature					
	DECEIDE DY INSTITUTIONAL CRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Data Bassinad	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
	20200730 Decision Date 20200804				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I				
inal Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Please be advised as a result of the review of your grievance the following has been determined. Your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation is without merit. The subject matter presented within your grievance pertains to the dispute of facts presented within disciplinary reports #463202, #463243 and the reporting Officer's belief a disciplinary infraction had been committed. As such, your grievance is denied and you must address any questions or concerns regarding the disciplinary reports through the disciplinary process.				
Signature	Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT				
Denied (
	INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI NORFOLK				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109031 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing 6-2 Date Of 100 Incident 20200519 Date Of Grievance 20200521						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On May 19, 2020, Sgt. Gaudette and Ofc. Leblanc were doing rounds on the third tier of the 6-2 Unit, and announced that the Mental Health staff were on the tier. I exited my cell forgetting that I did not have my face mask on. When I reached the middle of the tier where they and the Mental health staff were waiting both the Sgt. and Ofc. Leblanc announced loudly to make sure that we ha our masks on, and and I had not yet noticed that I did not have my mask on. The Sgt. then pointed his finger in my face, this is when I realized that I had not put my mask on, and I started backing away from them as the Mental Health staf told me that she would send back puzzles, as I requested them from her. After this, I let them finish their rounds, and when Ofc. Leblanc returned back to the floor, I asked him to tell the Sgt. that I would stated to him that I needed to speak with the Sgt. because it involved him, and stated that if that wasn't possible, then I would like to speak with the Lt., and if that wasn't possible, I was in crisis. I did this because at first, Ofc. Leblanc had me und the impression that he was not going to pass the message to the Sgt. But Ofc. Leblanc then stated o.k., turned and left. Approximately 5minutes later, both Ofc. and Sgt. Guadette returned to the tier. As Sgt. Guadette was opening the door he seen me standing there waiting for him When he opened the door, he asked me, "what's the problem, what you didn't like the way that I was talking to you? "I told him no that was not the issue, the issue was he put his finger in my face. As soon as I was finished stating this issue to him, his response was, "if you don't like it, grieve it, complaint abo it. Then I will say it's a conflict and have you shipped up out of here." I the responded that there was no conflict it was his problem because he stuck his finger in my face, and he said, well you heard what I said. Then he shut the do						
Remedy Requested	My request remedy is to not be penalized for writing this grievance because I have no conflict with any staff or officers in this institution, so I shouldn?t be moved because I wrote this grievance. Further than that, since I was not able to work out the original issue with the Sgt. himself, I just wish that someone would let him know that what he did was wrong, and it shouldn?t happen anymore, That?s all.						
Staff Pecipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Recipient Staff							
Involved	Leblanc Michael A CO I Gaudet Michael J CO II						
Signature							

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20200519	Date Of Grievance 20200521
	RECEI	IPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200602 Decis	sion Date 2020070	9		
Signature	McCue Michael J	T CO I			
inal Decision	DENIED				
	established; yo issuance of a d appropriately i Equipment (PPE) instructed on p	our allegation disciplinary re issued a direct as required potential discplure to comply	appropriate review/ act MCI-Norfolk Unit Staff aport and housing change order regarding utilities the issued directive linary actions to inclusion with an issued direct anied.	threatened ge is withou zation of E re. Furtherm ude sanctio	d you by means of at merit. You were Personal Protective more, you were
Signature			Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appeale	·	t within 10 working days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	NMATE RECEIPT		
Name			Institution # 109031 Date Received	MCI NORFOL	K

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109810 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200724 Date Of Grievance 20200728
Informal filed Complaint	$\underline{\underline{Yes}}$ On 07-24-20, While Walking to the med line I notice a peRson that is on my active enemy list, that I had an alteRcation with in 2017 While incarcerated, as I continue walking I seen that the gate that usually be secuRed was open and no c/o
	was in FRont oF it to close it iF anything happen, and Right when I got to the get we started Fighting. and I neveR signed any waiveRs to be in the same place, and iF that gate was closed the alteRcation on the 24th of July would?ve neveR happened.
Remedy Requested	I am Requesting monetaRy FoR the damages caused by this incident. I was sprayed and FoR the body injuRies and pain. thank you
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff neglected to follow the 103 CMR 426 Inmate Conflict policy resulting in a physical altercation while reporting to medication line on $7/24/2020$ is without merit. The individual named within your grievance and which you engaged in a physical altercation with was not a validated conflict prior to $7/24/2020$.
	Furthermore, it is incumbent for an inmate to report to staff any contact with an alleged enemy or a situation that may jeopardize their safety. Lastly, your allegation Security Staff neglected to follow a security procedure is without merit. The utilization of access point gates is for controlled movement, not separation due to security concerns.
	As such, your requested remedy for monetary compensation is denied.
Signature	Date
J	

Name				Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	o. Hous	ing RHU1	_		Date Of Incident	20200724	Date Of Crievance 20200728
	RE	CEIPT BY	' INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Dei	nied grievances may be app	ealed to the S	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name					Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK
Commit No	o.		Grievance#	109810	Date Received	20200730	
Signature.	. McCue Michae	l J CO 1	[

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	10162 Inst	itution MCI NORE	OLK	
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200820	Date Of Crievance 20200820
Informal filed Complaint	_	_	_	and every cha	_	s coming in my cell nd went looking in
	the bathroom w	/o knoking. I wa ff camera with n came in twice lo	s very un o witness	fomfortable a	as he should nad assault	d not be in the issues in past
Remedy Requested	program I have change". He al	away from me be been successful ready has severa tes he is a haza	ly trying l complai	to do. CO to	old me hims	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	J CO I				
Staff Involved	Doherty Christ	opher J CO I				
Signature						
	RECI	EIPT BY INSTITUT	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200826 Dec	ision Date <u>20200911</u>				
Signature	McCue Michael	J CO I				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	determined not information you harassment. The security round rules and regular You may refer procedural states.	to warrant furt u provided and t e Officer's insp is appropriate. lations by obstr to the MCI-Norfo	her inqui hat absen ection of Lastly, ucting/bl lk Inmate R 400 Inm	ry. This decorded control cont	ision is based to suppose to suppose to suppose the diged the vicindow to you guide and	rt an allegation of bathrooms during a blation of unit ur assigned cell.
Signature				Date		
	grievances may be appea	lled to the Superintendent w	vithin 10 working	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLE	ζ
Commit No.		Grievance#	110162	Date Received	20200826	

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20200820	Date Of Grievance	20200820	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200826			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievano	ce# 112150 In	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 8-1		Date Of Incident	20210119	Date Of 20210120
Informal filed Complaint	No I would like to be polygraph. Tran criminal activities with removed from working the 8-retaliation for speaking up agent, and convincing inmate for my defiance officer Translated back since being placed in	ill be confi -1 housing u p about him tes not to p an has block	rmed and he b nit. Officer spraying me i ay him back f ed me from re	e discipling Tran is tand is the face for loans he	tion Officer Tony ned, demoted, and regeting me out of with chemical provided.
Remedy Requested	If not criminal prosecution Tran, also he no longer be reinstated with good time of this has to go to court	allowed to from Oct 20	work 8-1 unit til Jan 21.	ever gain,	, and my job be
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Tran Tony L CO I				
Signature					
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	RECEIPT BY INST	ITUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	TOR
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superinten	dent within 10 worki	ing days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOI	uK
Commit No.	Grievar	nce# <u>112150</u>	Date Received	20210126	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 108623 Institution	MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200428	Date Of 20200428
Informal filed Complaint	inmates went before modition. Mason Also floor, and kicks it is "wait till you come of a angry tone means the comes. This is a Know opens my cell door lacall I get a day. He	Proved me by making medical sheet of the puts my medical sheet nto my cell. Before Massut to population." In a sey're going to do somet in fact. His motive towate for the phone, trying won't admit his fault as ong I must respond appresser	e wait e ally go I slid son walk a hostil thing vi ards me and I do	first due to him on to him on to so away, he e voice Anytal to the is due from ort me on mon't look for	after several other to my medical the side door to the threatens me saying one saying this in person when time a 4/27 when Mason minutes for the one or trouble, but when
Remedy Requested	a shrink, it's more t	Mason needs anger mana han obvious something k someone will get hurt.	oad is g		
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I				-
Signature					
	DECEIDT DV	INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV	ANCEC		·
Date Received			ANCE C	OORDINAI	OK
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I				
Final Decision					
Decision	Superintendent's Offithe following was estinterpreted by you as Furthermore, your all merit, as the medical Do to these findings or concerns regarding through the discipling	or concerns regarding	ew/ act on securise to neglect a spected and 159303 y	ion. As a rrity staff the level of ed a medical ified showed you must account ou received	result of the review utilized comments of misconduct. al order is without er time requirement. ddress any questions d on 4/28/2020
Signature		-	ate		

Name			Ins	titution MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing I	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200428	Date Of Grievance 20200428
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
B		1	70.1.40	and a section of the organization of the section of the organization of the organizati	10:	Post Constant
Denie	d grievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	vitnin 10 Workin	g days of institutiona	i Grievance Coord	inators decision.
			MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	.K
Commit No.		Grievance#	108623	Date Received	20200429	
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

cards were cut out along the edges. T it go for a long which time the is ve I am being sing to have my mail c initial their copi ichael J CO I RECEIPT BY INS 6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	where the people whis has been a time I started sue got worse. Gled out and the copied so I don the so it will seem to be so it will see the seem to be seen to b	ple wrote th problem for to file inf is is becaus 't have to k make it easi	Date Of Grievance 202 rds with letters. The interior names and the letter me for a long time and permals at the end of the electron of the el	nside r was after e last .All I
cards were cut out along the edges. T it go for a long which time the is ve I am being sing to have my mail c initial their copi ichael J CO I RECEIPT BY INS 6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	where the people whis has been a time I started sue got worse. Gled out and the copied so I don the so it will seem to be so it will see the seem to be seen to b	2 Easter ca ple wrote th problem for to file inf is is becaus 't have to k make it easi	rds with letters. The interior names and the letter me for a long time and permals at the end of the electric letter. It is a second of the electric letter to address the problem.	nside r was after e last .All I
to have my mail c initial their copi ichael J CO I RECEIPT BY INS 6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	es so it will:	't have to k make it easi	eep bringing it back. Seer to address the proble	taff
RECEIPT BY INS 6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	00429	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATOR	
6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	00429	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATOR	
6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	00429	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATOR 	
6 Decision Date 2020 ichael J CO I APPROVAL be advised that yo	00429		_	
APPROVAL be advised that yo	our allegation			
be advised that yo	our allegation			
-	our allegation			
As a result of th ntionally improper dence or witness s tified of your rep to ensure complia ondence you may su	ne Superintende ne review, the aly photocopyin statements. Fur ported issue with the copy	nt's Office allegation M g your corre thermore, th th photocopi ent you rece as evidence	e Director of Security led correspondance and will be an improperly copied	aliated ted by has ill d
		Date		
	dence or witness s tified of your rep to ensure complia ondence you may su our requested reme	dence or witness statements. Fur tified of your reported issue wi to ensure compliance. In the even ondence you may submit the copy our requested remedy is partiall by be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working	dence or witness statements. Furthermore, the tified of your reported issue with photocopic to ensure compliance. In the event you recessondence you may submit the copy as evidence your requested remedy is partially approved. Date	Date y be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No.	Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20200413	Date Of Grievance	20200414
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	ζ	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200416		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110668 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 3-3 Date Of 20200918 Date Of Grievance 20200926
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	I AM REQUESTING AN INVESTIGATION AS MANDATED BY 103 DOC 522: INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT BE INITITATED AGAINST DIRECTOR OF TREATMENT SARAH SMITH FOR STAFF MISCONDUCT. MS. SMITH HAS AT EVERY CHANCE ATTEMPTED TO DENY AND SUPPRESS MY RELIGIOUS RIGHTS IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. THE MOST RECENT MISCONDUCT IS WHEN SHE BLATANTLY LIED TO SUPT. ALVES, LT. DONALD HALL, AND OTHER ADMINISTRATORS THAT "A PRIONER DOES NOT PREPARE THE RELIGIOUS FEAST FOR THEIR FAITH" AND "THAT NO PRECEDENT HAS BEEN SET FOR SUCH". THIS IS FALSE. ON MARCH 20, 2020, I WAS PRESENT IN MLK (MAIN LINE KITCHEN) FROM 8:30 AM TO 1:00 PM PREPARING THE SPRING EQUINOX RELIGIOUS FEAST SERVED TO THE NATIVE AMERICAN SPIRITUAL CURCLE IN THE CSD. THE EQUINOX WAS ACTUALLY ON MARCH 19, 2020. AGAIN ON DEC. 20, 2019, I WAS PRESENT IN MLK TO DO THE SAME, AS WELL AS, (NEXT PAGE) ON SEPT. 20, 2019, JUNE 21, 2019, AND MARCH 22, 2019. PRECEDENT HAS INDEED BEEN SET BY ME AS MOVEMENT SHEETS FOR THOSE DAYS WILL SHOW I WAS PRESENT IN MLK FROM 8:30 AM TO 1:00 PM. AFTER STATING THAT "A PRISONER DOES NOT DO THIS" AND "THAT NO PRECEDENT HAS BEEN SET", MS. SMITH CHANGED HER STANCE TO "DUE TO THE PANDEMIC". AGAINS, MS. SMITH HAS LIED TO THE ADMINISTRATION AS BOTH THE CDC (CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL) AND THE FDA (FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION) HAVE STATED IN THE ATTACHED "THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF FOOD OR FOOD PACKAGING BEING ASSOCIATED WITH TRANSMISSION OF COVID-19 REGARDLESS OF THE STATUS OF THE WORKER".
Requested	ALLOW ME TO PREPARE THE RELIGIOUS FEAST FOR MY FAITH AS I HAVE DONE NUMEROUS TIMES IN THE PAST AS PREPARATION INVOLVES HONORING THE SACRIFICE OF THE TURKEY, PRAYERS AND BLESSINGS OFFERED TO GREAT SPIRIT, ETC.
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I
Staff Involved	Smith Sarah A Director of Treatment
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200930 Decision Date 20201030
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	Non-Grievable
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of an adverse decision by the Director of Treatment was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established: In review of the Religious Services Handbook there is not an approved practice for Native American feasts to be prepared by practicing members.

ame	e Institution MCI NORFOLK					
ommit No	Housing 3-3	Date Of Incident	20200918	Date Of Grievance 20200926		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT			
	In accordance with the regulation religious service request form practices not currently approve 471.08(10) shall be the exclusion and adverse decision regarding in groups or items. And policy 10491.11(1)(a) any decision or remechanism is not grievable. As a result of these findings, your grievance pertains to a neexhaust your administrative remediates to the request utilizing the religious CMR 471.	(attached) shall be ed. The appeal mechan we administrative remarks for resonant and some state of there is no evidence we religious request.	submitted fisms set for medies by weligious prevance Polithere is an of any states As such, your religions.	for religious orth in 103 CMR which to appeal from factices, programs, cy, 103 CMR existing appeal ff misconduct and you must address and ous services		
jnature		Date				
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent wit	thin 10 working days of Institutiona	ll Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
Denied		thin 10 working days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision. 		
Denied		IATE RECEIPT	I Grievance Coord			

Signature.

Paiva Kyle K CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110203 Ins	titution MCI NORE	FOLK						
Commit No	Housing 7-1	Date Of Incident	20200819	Date Of 20200826					
Informal filed	Yes	IIICIUEIII							
Complaint	On august 19, 2020 as the unit Rep of the inmate purchased. This this game was intransferred I asked CO Hadley For the get the fuck out of here. his blatant to For DOC employees. Goeller behavior was racist and this - actions towards minor caucasion constituents. this is not my Feeling targeted, this my reasoning For	possession game and Sgt unprofessiona very provok rity prisoner 1st interact	of Goeller beca lism is not ing and thre s are in con ion with thi	whom was being me and told me to the image desired atening - he is trast to my					
Remedy Requested	I want to File a 522 on the Sgt Goeller to stay away fRom me								
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I								
Staff Involved	Goeller Kevin M CO II								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	DR					
Date Received	20200831 Decision Date 20210115								
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation Superintendent's Office for appropriate forwarded to the Superintendent's Speciwas established; your written complaint not supported by the presented evidence inquiry process was concluded whereby regrievance is denied.	e review/ act al Investiga submitted w and/or witn	ion. As a re tor for inqu ithin grieva ess statemen	sult such was iry. The following nce #110203 was ts. As such, the					
Signature		Date							
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 workin		l Grievance Coordin	ators decision.					
	INMATE RE	CEIPT							
Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No.	Grievance# <u>110203</u>	Date Received	20200831						
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110321 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	- H	lousing 3-3	_		Date Of Incident	20200827	Date Of Crievance 20200909	
Informal filed Complaint	mailed From 21, 2020 hongoing lead been delike the numero	om M.C.I nad not been egal case an eerately min ous grievan vilege mail	Norfolk n receive nd appeal shandled ces I Fil	to the Depar ed, that requ I process. Th by staff at led to this p	tment of plest for dois missing Norfolk aspoint, rela	oublic Heal ocuments is g corresponds a reprisalated to the	equest that was th ("DPH") on May related to my dence seems to have l or retaliation For mishandling of my process and handling	
Remedy Requested	pursuant tadminister existent this griev	to 103 D.O.O in this material in the control of the	c. 522.00 atter, no nis matte ant to 10	ow that the ger/problem. N	that complete rievance properties of the complete properties of the complet	ete transpa process is or retali 400.01(4)	affairs unit rency will be useless or non ation For Filing and 400.07 and my	
Staff Recipient	McCue Mich	nael J CO :	I					
Staff Involved								
Signature								
	F	RECEIPT BY	/ INSTITU	JTIONAL GRI	EVANCE (COORDINA	 ΓOR	
Date Received	20200909	Decision Date	2020103	30				
Signature	McCue Mich	ael J CO :						
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision		ndent's Off	=	allegation of appropriate r			s forwarded to the ollowing was	
	receive a and/or wit	In review it has been determined the Department of Public Health (DPH) did not receive a correspondence from you. However, there are no supporting evidence and/or witness statements confirming an original correspondence. Furthermore, MCI-Norfolk processes privileged and non-privileged correspondence in accordance with 103 CMR 481 Inmate Mail Policy.						
	As such, y	our grieva	nce is de	enied.				
Signature					Date			
J	-						_	

Name Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing 3-	3		Date Of Incident	20200827	Date Of 20200909		
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITUT	FIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Denied gri	evances may be appealed to	the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110321	Date Received	20200909			
Signature N	McCue Michael J C	'O T						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 112148 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No. W	87663	Housing 4-	2	20201207	Date Of Grievance 20210119				
Informal filed Complaint	phone list to call to the call	t because here fami o I be ak call my warming inmate Remember ion "Co I ten to hi 0 when we the call	e we are in ly or their ly or	a covid sir Attorney. my Attorner nd take me meal which , inmate t on punish d to me he uarantine a ld show if ould like t	tuation and I explane to y which was off the list was cool. ' e mment and he ain't putting and only get I did sign to see the ca	all inmates to "CO Duszal available. (t just becaus These inmates , in denied my ri ng no nigger one call a cup for a cal	was doing the get a opportunity k" I need the 10:30 CO Duszak denied me se I was using the s witness is action mate ight under the on the phone who day to family or I which is my show me make that		
Remedy Requested	this shou	ldn't hap	ppen again.						
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature	McCue Mic		CO I						
		RECEIPT	BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE (COORDINATO	OR		
Date Received	20210126	Decision [Date 2021020	03					
Signature	McCue Mic	- hael J (co i						
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized inappropriate comments is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.								
	impeded a 12/7/2020	s you att . Any que	empted an estions or	incomplete concerns re	phone call a	at approximat telephone s:	ne phone was not tely 12:17 pm on ign up process can		
	As a resu	lt of the	ese finding	s your grie	vance is der	nied.			

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing 4	-2		Date Of Incident	20201207	Date Of Grievance	20210119			
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				
Signature				 Date						
Denied (grievances may be appealed t	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision				
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT						
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K				
Commit No.		Grievance#	112148	Date Received	20210126					
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grie	evance#	111383	Institution	MCI NO	ORF	OLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-1			_	Date O		20201113	Date Of Grievance 2020112	0
Informal filed Complaint	which ar Norfolk 1. Asked of Food 2. refus climet i	onal of e stand. For sh for Glued requessue on ed to p	fice Baudered oper ift common tin Free est for I perpose ut up Die	ander meals Meals Higher Durin	procee after K rankin g a cri ghing s	ediger at Kitchen m ng office Lsis (cov	The all repeat or to rid-19	fo: co: ed: re:	llowing starrectional Ly Did not solve issue cock Down	ndered requests fecilitys and MC send apropret am (to cause a meals and conte	I out
Remedy Requested	remove correctional officer Baueplant permantlly from Duty in unit 6-1 and make all shift officers Adhere to correctional standerds Disspite covid-19 lock Down										
Staff Recipient	McCue Mi	chael J	CO I							-	
Staff Involved	Beauparlant Robert CO I										
Signature											_
		RECEI	PT BY IN	ISTITU	TIONA	L GRIEV	ANCE	С	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20201123	Decisi	on Date 20	210105	5						
Signature	McCue Mi	— chael J	CO I								
Final Decision	DENIED										_
Decision	Please be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491 - Inmate Grievance policy therapeutic diet is not grievable through this process. You must address any issues regarding a medically ordered gluten free diet via the 103 DOC 761 policy (see enclosed). Whereas you further grieved that the Unit Officer did not post the diet sheet for signing, such will be addressed with Unit Team for appropriate action. Lastly, the Unit Officer is not required to contact ranking staff upon request for diet related complaints.										
Signature						D	ate _				_
Denied g	grievances may	be appeale	d to the Super			orking days o		onal	Grievance Coordi	inators decision.	
Name				•••	I ha			on	MCI NORFOL	ĸ	

Name				Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing		•		Date Of Incident	20201113	Date Of Grievance	20201120	
	·····			MATE RE		MCI NORFOLE			
Name					Institution				
Commit No.			Grievance#	111383	Date Received	20201123			
Signature.	McCue Michael 3	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111515 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU2 Date Of Incident 20201201 Date Of Grieva	~ 20201201
Complaint	No During canteen on 6-1 at 9:30 Am I was told by correctional officer hurry and singh for my order I Then noticed Items missing I informed she the snaped at me verbally with (then Dont take the Bag) So I sai gave her the Bag Back Her tone and manner caused Me a Mental Health Crisiss call Wene Ment Making round on 6-1 this is not The first Time her abusive tone and been Showen with Me	CO Hickson d Fine and al Health was
Remedy Requested	remove correctional officer Hickson from Duty in MCI Norfolk or Duty with inmates	s Dealing
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I	
Staff Involved	Hixson Keri A CO I	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Date Received		
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I	
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Please be advised your allegation regarding the Canteen Officer does the level of misconduct and no further inquiry will be conducted. Up the incident it was determined that the Canteen Officer did return y bag for refund. As such, your grievance is denied.	oon review of
Signature	Date	
Denied g	I grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators de	cision.
	INMATE RECEIPT	
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.	Grievance# 111515 Date Received 20201204	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109582 Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 20200630 Incident 20200630 Date Of Grievance 20200708							
Informal filed Complaint	No On June 30, 2020, two (2) inmates cornered me and tried to assault me, stating							
	that 1-1- Unit C.O. Lorange (3x11) informed them that I had "snitched" on two (2) inmates who were involved in an altercation and subsequently lugged. I eluded the attempted assault and con fronted C.O. Lorange, who admitted to having said as much and began describing the information provided to a group of inmates who were gathered nearby. The actions of this officer put my life and safety in danger.							
Remedy Requested	C.O. Lorange investigated and disciplined for this actions. Exhausting administrative remedies Prior to commencing civil action, pursuant to 42 USC 1983 and G.L.C. 258.							
taff lecipient	McCue Michael J CO I							
Staff nvolved	Lorange Mason D CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
ate Received	20200713 Decision Date 20200924							
gnature	McCue Michael J CO I							
nal Decision	DENIED							
ecision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff within your assigned housing unit jeopardized your safety by utilizing a detrimental comment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation the aforementioned security staff issued a verbal threat of violence is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.							
ignature	Date							
Signature								
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT							

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance	20200708			
			NMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK					
Name				Institution						
Commit No.		Grievanc	# <u>109582</u>	Date Received	20200713					
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievan	ice# 110077 Institutio	MCT NOR	LOTV				
Housi	ng RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200812	Date Of 20200813			
No On Wed., Aug. 12, after showering, I informed the RHU Sgt. (Chasity) upon returning my razor to him that I had removed one of the blades to shave a "line-up" with, as I could not do so with the regular razor. (Please note that previous								
"well, now yo not afford the a grievance to grievance #10 to speak to M return the ra	u're getting e ticket, he hat jammed on 9582 file aga ental Health zor until I'v	a ticket." when stated "you shouse of my guys up. inst C.O. Lorang staff and a capt	I pleaded ld've thousand The grist model as the state of	with this bught about evance he ronth. At this in the	Sgt. That I could that before writing eferred to was s time I demanded n refusing to			
-		m retaliation. I	mmediate	transfer to	alternate facility			
McCue Michael	J CO I				-			
Chaisty Kevin	J CO II							
REC	EIPT BY INST	TTUTIONAL GRIE	VANCE (COORDINAT	OR			
20200818 De	cision Date 2020	0924						
McCue Michael	J CO I							
DENIED								
Superintenden established; Security Staf 8/12/2020 you #464424. The rules and reg	t's Office fo your allegati f is not supp received and disciplinary ulations. As	or appropriate recon of retaliation orted by evidence subsequently placement was issue such, the issuan	view/ act n for fil e and/or ead guilt d for a w ce of the	cion. The forming a grieve witness state to disciption of edisciplina	llowing was ance by MCI-Norfolk tements. On linary report the Institutional ry report for the			
As a result o	f these findi	ngs your grievan	ce is der	nied.				
	No On Wed., Aug. returning my up" with, as RHU sgt's all "well, now yo not afford th a grievance t grievance #10 to speak to M return the ra Sgt. Chastity Officer be pr (already class McCue Michael Chaisty Kevin REC 20200818 De McCue Michael DENIED Please be adv Superintenden established; Security Staf 8/12/2020 you #464424. The rules and reg disciplinary Policy.	On Wed., Aug. 12, after shoreturning my razor to him up" with, as I could not of RHU sgt's allowed this, as "well, now you're getting not afford the ticket, he a grievance that jammed on grievance #109582 file aga to speak to Mental Health return the razor until I'v Sgt. Chastity. Officer be prohibitted from (already classed). McCue Michael J CO I Chaisty Kevin J CO II Chaisty Kevin J CO II DENIED Please be advised that your Superintendent's Office for established; your allegating Security Staff is not supposed to the stablished; which is not supposed to the	No On Wed., Aug. 12, after showering, I information returning my razor to him that I had removing with, as I could not do so with the reader of the set of	No On Wed., Aug. 12, after showering, I informed the Freturning my razor to him that I had removed one of up" with, as I could not do so with the regular raz RHU sgt's allowed this, as long as all part were re "well, now you're getting a ticket." when I pleaded not afford the ticket, he stated "you should've the a grievance that jammed one of my guys up." The grigrievance #109582 file against C.O. Lorange last me to speak to Mental Health staff and a captain or Lt return the razor until I've spoken to them. I fear Sgt. Chastity. Officer be prohibitted from retaliation. Immediate (already classed). McCue Michael J CO I Chaisty Kevin J CO II Please be advised that your allegation of staff mis Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ act established; your allegation of retaliation for fil Security Staff is not supported by evidence and/or 8/12/2020 you received and subsequently plead guilt #464424. The disciplinary report was issued for a vales and regulations. As such, the issuance of the disciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 Cepolicy.	No On Wed., Aug. 12, after showering, I informed the RHU Sgt. (Chreturning my razor to him that I had removed one of the blades up" with, as I could not do so with the regular razor. (Please RHU sgt's allowed this, as long as all part were returned). Sg "well, now you're getting a ticket." when I pleaded with this not afford the ticket, he stated "you should've thought about a grievance that jammed one of my guys up." The grievance he r grievance #109582 file against C.O. Lorange last month. At thi to speak to Mental Health staff and a captain or Lt., only The return the razor until I've spoken to them. I fear retaliatory Sgt. Chastity. Officer be prohibitted from retaliation. Immediate transfer to (already classed). McCue Michael J CO I Chaisty Kevin J CO II Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The for established; your allegation of retaliation for filing a griev Security Staff is not supported by evidence and/or witness sta 8/12/2020 you received and subsequently plead guilty to disciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmadisciplinary infraction is in acc			

Name Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit	t No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200812	Date Of Crievance 20200813	
		RECEIF	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
ı	Denied (grievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name					Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK	
Commit	t No.		Grievance#	110077	Date Received	20200818		
Signatu	re.	McCue Michael J	CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	111785 Inst	itution MCI NORI	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20201224	Date Of Grievance 20201228
Informal filed Complaint	accusations aga anything and on	ainst LT. Wong I n 12/28/20 I hav	it's been ! ve received	n 12/24/20 t 5 days in RH d my D-Repor	U and I have	d Investigate my
Remedy Requested	I want to be no LT. Wong. Being	r due to the Invoctified about the RHU is hurting due to this mat	ne Investion	gation betwe		and feel I do not
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	J CO I				
Staff Involved	Wong Nison Co	O III C				
Signature						
	RFCF	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GI	RIFVANCE C	OORDINATO)R
Date Received		sion Date 20201230				
Signature	McCue Michael	J CO I				
Final Decision	Referred to Int	cernal Affairs				
Decision	forwarded to the nature of your		nt's Office nis was re:	e for approp ferred to In	riate review ternal Affai	. Due to the
Signature				Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appeal	ed to the Superintendent v	within 10 working	ı days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordin	ators decision.
		IN	MATE REC	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	111785	Date Received	20201230	
Signature.	McCue Michael	J CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106837 Institu	ItiON MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of 202001	Date Of Grievance 20200203
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I have just become aware that my correspond are being seize This is to include my E-mails via my `Take And also several letters forwarded to my via the Postal Service, have never letter I sent via Inst. Mail to destination! Tampering with U.S. Post Off	ondences [Legal Co zed and con-fiscat olet? (Both sent a person at this No been delivered to never arrive at	ommu-nications] with my ted by Norfolk personel. and received messages). Orfolk address by the intended addressed
Remedy Requested	Campaign of Anti-Semitic Discrimination a mail and E-Mail messages returned to me of \$7.5 Million Dollars U.S. Currency aga Punitive Damages in the amount of \$7.5 Million dividual culprits in their individual control of \$7.5 Million Dollars U.S. Currency against the amount of \$7.5 Million Dollars U.S. Currency against the amount of \$7	and Harassment to yesterday. Punitiv ainst Carol A,Mici illion Dollars U.S	cease Immediately! My ve Damages in the amount Collectively, and
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		
Staff Involved			
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR	IEVANCE COORDI	NATOR
Date Received		EVANCE COORDI	NATOR
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision			
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of was appropriately reviewed. As a result to allegation of harassment is not supported Office contacted Access Corrections who remails. Furthermore, it is reported three Corrlinks user since 1/1/2020. Lastly, the received by MCI-Norfolk is forwarded appropriately on the been disapproved. As such, your results of the support	the following was d by any evidence reports no denied, e (3) messages from mail room super ropriately and that	established; your and/or witnesses. This rejected or held om the reported rvisor reports all mail at no mail intended for
Signature		_ Date	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working d		Coordinators decision.
Name		Institution	

Name			In	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200117	Date Of Grievance	20200203	
			NMATE RE		MCI NORFOLE			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance	106837	Date Received	20200203			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112	104 Institution MCI NORF	OLK				
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of Incident	20201230	Date Of Grievance 20210115			
Informal filed	Yes	IIICIUEIII		Onevance			
Complaint	Per CO Michael McCue's 1/4/20 Install 12/24 Property Personnel came to Orders. They also returned to the Order on either occasions! On 12-property on my behalf to make into Property had stated that: "We don't hat due to my pending Motions per (#609.0), (#611.0), that my Nov-Oby high ranking personnel superior 'Order' was submitted the same decollected by our unit CO!	unit 4-3 to deliver e block on 12/30. I -31 my Industries bo quiry regarding the n't have anything for esently before The Order was pulled via or to Property Dept.	Novembers was not proposed Jim Gilk same. He in or him!" It Court of: a 'Reprisal' Personnel.	State Property ovided with my Nov- code called aformed me that is overtly obvious (#606.0), (#607.0), against my person Please note my			
Remedy Requested	I would like to be provided with the state property clothing articles I am entitled to, as I submitted my form in timely manner! They are as follows: 2-2X T-Shirts; 2-1X-Boxer Shorts; 2-pr. socks; 1-pr 'Bo-Bo's sz 9.5 Monetary damages against the individual (s) responsible for this reprisal against my person in their individual capacities. The IGC takes the position and asserts that this incident does not rise to the level of 'Staff Misconduct'. Plaintiff takes the opposite position, believing The Court will see it for what it truly is! \$10.8 Million U.S. Dollars						
Staff	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Recipient Staff Involved	Taiva Nyle N CO 1						
Signature							
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIO 20210120 Decision Date	ONAL GRIEVANCE CO	OORDINATO	DR			
Signature		Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within	n 10 working days of Institutional	Grievance Coordir	ators decision.			
Namo		Institution					

Name			In	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	4-3		Date Of Incident	20201230	Date Of Grievance	20210115	
			INMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLE	ζ		
Name				Institution	1			
Commit No.		Grievanc	112104	Date Received	20210120			
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K C	0 I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 112031 Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of	Date Of 20210111
Informal filed	No	Incident 20210101	
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT: On 1/11/21 at approximate	elv 7:30am I noticed	l the Mail-Bag was
	still sitting in the office. I asked CO Ce	-	
	picked up so it could be sent to the Post		
	stated "I don't Know". I then asked him if		
	stated: "I don't care". I then asked him to	o please call a Sgt.	for me, as I have
	`time sensitive' legal mail that has to lea	ave today. He then s	stated: "See a Sgt.
	when you see one". I then stated I need to	speak with your Sup	perior Officer, to
	which he stated: "Go fuck yourself". I the	n walked away. At 7:	45am Sgt Favalora
	entered 4-3 unit and I asked her if I could	d speak with her? We	e stepped outside on
	the front porch and I explained the earlie	r encounter I had wi	th Celestia. she
	stated let me close my gate and I'll be ri	ght back. When I ret	turned inside the
	unit Celestia stated "your out of place, as	nd your getting a `t	icket', give me
	your ID". I told Him I was talking to the	Sgt, and I was'nt ou	it of place. He
	appeared on the verge of a `Emotional Melt		
	Favalora's return, she called me outside of	-	-
	that I didn't want my mail left with this		
	signs of being unstable. The Sgt. took pos		
	mail 3-letters was still inside. I then as	_	is getting a
	`ticket' for being out of place, she then		
	Please note that when I was leaving the un		
	office and stated: 303 to clothing, He loo		
	face being; beet red' and looking like he	_	
	Breakdown', I immediately put distance bet		
	unstable, and should seek immediate interven	ention [PSychiatric	: Intervention;
Remedy		Ct	1 -1 1-1 +-1
Requested	My remedy was my legal-mail being mailed. care of it. The purpose of this STAFF MISC		
	myself from future retribution from CO Cel-		
	on a daily basis. Perhaps the man can be p		
	to help him cope with his emotional issues		
	is at 4-3 unit. I have absolutely not issue	-	=
	him.	,	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		
Staff Involved	Favalora Dawn M CO II		_
mvoiveu	Carestia Charles P CO I		
Signature			

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	Housing 4-3	-	Date Of Incident	20210101	Date Of Grievance 20210111	
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20210115 Decision Date					
Signature						
inal Decision						
Decision						
Signature		Da	ate			
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintende	ent within 10 working days of		ıl Grievance Coord	inators decision. 	
lame			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.	Grievanc	e# <u>112031</u> Date I	Received	20210115		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 112147 Institu	ution MCI NOR	FOLK					
Commit No	Housing 4-3	Date Of Incident	20210123	Date Of Grievance 20210123				
Informal filed	No	incident						
Complaint	`STAFF MISCONDUCT': On 1/11/21 I filed a	Staff Misc	onduct rega	rding my Legal				
	Mail. On 1/23/21 I received verification	from my si	ster (my as	signed Agent having				
	Power of Attorney) that the arrival of t	ne Legal Pa	rcel she ha	s been anticipating				
	from this address, never arrived! it doe	_	_					
	egress this facility (providing it does)		in Miami, F					
	matter St. Louis, MO; San Francisco, CA;			! It				
	now appears as more insidious criminal s							
	person (plaintiff)! Pray tell the wherea	_	=	_				
	Failure to comply will result in a Vanda Master General [U.S. code title 18 sec 1	_	_					
	delivery of Mail]! Please note that one	_	-	-				
	Power of Attorney Form', provided to me	_		nd Notarized by				
	on $(1/7/21)$ see attachmen		,					
	At this present juncture I also cannot exclude the following DOC personell from							
	being guilty in some capacity and complicity with this `Criminal Conduct';							
	Retaliation in egregious violation and contempt of both State and Federal							
	Statutes, there are: CO. Celestia; Sgt F	avalora; Ma	il Room Per	sonnel; and Deputy				
	Elliott!							
	In the even I do not hear back from you							
	reasonable time frame, I make you aware of filing a Motion before The Judiciary,			_				
	(plaintiff)! And I assure you every name	_						
	subpoenas, so that we all collectively to							
	Magistrate, so as to ascertain `Fate' of							
	am confident the Judiciary will at minim							
	dynamics of this matter!!!!!!!							
Remedy Requested	Locate my Legal Parcel Immediately. Culp	rits to be	fired and A	iudicated in our				
requesteu	Courts of Law! Money Damages In the amou			=				
	every culprit complicit in this matter,	in their in	dividual ca	pacities!				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			_				
Staff Involved	Carestia Charles P CO I							
iiivoivea	Favalora Dawn M CO II							
	Elliott Sherry M Deputy Super. of Reent	ry						
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				

Date Received 20210126 Decision Date 20210224

Name		Instit	tution MCI NORE	FOLK		
Commit No	Housing 4-3		Date Of Incident	20210123	Date Of Grievance 20210	123
	RECEIPT BY IN	NSTITUTIONAL GR	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I					
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN					
Decision	Please be advised that 3 on the Grievance With	-	ndraw this g	rievance by	choosing option	on #
Signature			Date			
Denied ς	rievances may be appealed to the Supe	rintendent within 10 working		l Grievance Coordi	inators decision.	
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.	G	rievance# <u>112147</u>	Date Received	20210126		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	111796 Institution MCI	NORFOLK		
Commit No	Housing	8-1		te Of 2020122	Date Of 20201229 Grievance	
Informal filed	 No					
Complaint	On Tuesday 12-29 having a medical did not sleep at let them know. It ime I went over the conversation office and instanted he doesn't care	l emergency. I ll night. Office After several m r to the office n with LT. Sutt antly started y whats wrong. I would put me i	could not move my er Westman information to tall on, Srgt. Fennell elling at me and should stop med n the RHU. All the	y leg and I weed me she we cor opened for k with LT. came flying go directly seeking, and	estman that I was was in a lot of pain. I ould call medical and or chow and at that Sutton, while having g out of the back in my face telling me d if I was to engage a onfirmed by the video	
Remedy Requested	* To no be retain * Srgt. Fennell * In the future through without	to have sensit when I address	a concern I woul	d like to b	e respected and heard	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				
Staff		GO. T				
Involved	Fennell Derek A Sutton Letta M	CO III				
Signature						
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL GRIEVAN	CE COORDII	NATOR	
Date Received	20201231 Decisi	on Date				
Signature						
Final Decision						
Decision						
Signature			Date			
Denied g	rievances may be appealed		vithin 10 working days of Inst	iitutional Grievance	Coordinators decision.	
Name		IN	MATE RECEIPT	itution MCI NO	DEUI K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	111796 Date Rece			—
Commit No.		Grievance#	TIII/90 Date Rece	2020123	<u> </u>	
Signature.						

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No.	Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20201229	Date Of Grievance 20201229	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK		
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201231		
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Guevance# 108893 institution MCT NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20200515 Date Of Grievance 20200520
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	After filing the grievances, informal complaints for goodtime from CRA and speaking to the Superintendent he was upset about me to keep asking about it so when he was waking around with Jennifer Gaffney Deputy Commisioner about it I respectfully asked if I could speak to her which made Superintendent more upset the next day he ordered a cell search "to find something on me to remove me" I was told this to my face and I did not admit to the alchol found in my cell I was then told I am taking the hit for this one if the cameras are view from the day of & the day before it shows proof of this and how the search was targeted for me only while there was other alchol found an nobody else was subject to disciplinary actions with all of this taking place it is staff misconduct under CMR 491.08 I have the right to utilize the grieving process without fear of reprisal retaliation against or harassment the search was ordered per Superintendent and I did not admit to the contraband this also falls as a proponent staff member seeking a guilty finding against an innate or support a disciplinary report against an inmate (safety measures was not taken into play with cell search during this pandemic) I was proved by a guard to taking responsibility where I did not admit to anything with this I am not responsible and should not be subject to this because it was a form of retaliation or harassment and it was ordered to find something on me this way very unfair I have no record of possessing any alcohol for the entire incarceration and also on the day of made I year of sobriety I have been on drug testing and had no problems or failures I need the program it helped me continue my sobriety and it was to be completed soon just for trying to get the good time when the contract I signed to this program it states that due to institutional lock down or staff short fall it is excused and was assigned the work assignment I completed as w**OVER IMS CHARACTER LIMIT - COMPLETE ORIGINAL ON FILE**
Remedy Requested	I am asking respectfully I do not want any further problems or to be treated unfair moving forward I am asking for the ticket to be dismissed of of my supporting facts and to be placed back into the CRA program because I was scheduled to finish in July not sure when the program resumes but I have 4 months left.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Silva Steven A SUPERINTENDENT
Signature	

Date Received 20200521 Decision Date 20200619

Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 8-2			Date Of Incident	20200515	Date Of 20200520
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
ignature	McCue Michael J CO	I				
nal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to t Deputy Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following established; your allegation of retaliation by the MCI-Norfolk Administration without merit. The search of your assigned cell was in accordance with the MC Norfolk Orientation Manual, as an inmate and their living area is subject to search at any time. Furthermore, your allegation of a falsified disciplinary report is without merit as you entered a guilty plea on 6/11/2020 to discipli report #459762. As such, your grievance is denied.					
ignature				Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the		within 10 workii		ıl Grievance Coord	linators decision.
lame				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	108893	Date Received	20200521	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 1090	26 Institution MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU3	Date Of 20200526	Date Of Grievance 20200526
Informal filed	No	mcident	
Complaint	ON mAy 26, 2020 Tuesday SGT. Adice	e inmate IN FRoNt OF oTheRs	that "they will
	TRANSFeR inmate out oF stAte" IF i	nmate did Not go to Housing	UNit 8-1THe
	AdveRse ActioN, ReTAliAtioN By pRi	-	
	wAke of A lAwsuit CommeNce oN MAy (SJC) RetAliAtioN, RepRisal		
	WRONgful BeHAvioR By AdmiNistRAtoF	-	
	CONstitutioNal Right ARe AcTioNabl		
	"ANy ORcharstrated plan To Transfe	R the inmate w/out peNologi	cal iNteRest is A
	FouL"		
Remedy Requested	1 CeAse THe WRoNgFul coNduct coNdo	omNAtioN BeHAvioR to violate	coNstiTioNal RiGht;
	2 ReleAse inmate to GeneRal popula		
	423.09 to Avoid Any Re-occuRANce of	-	
	officeR oR pRovocAtioN, HarAssmeNt WroNgful coNduct. 3 CeAse The Diak		
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I		·
Staff			_
Involved			
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	NAL GRIEVANCE COORDINA	TOR
Date Received	20200602 Decision Date 20200709		
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allega	ation of staff misconduct wa	s forwarded to the
	Superintendent's Office for approp		-
	established; your allegation MCI-N	-	
	you by means of an out of state tr		
	witness statements. Furthermore, a within general population at MCI-N		Topriate placed
	As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	RHU3		Date Of Incident	20200526	Date Of Grievance	20200526	
			IMATE RE		MCI NORFOLK	-		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	109026	Date Received	20200602			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108493 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Hous	ing 6-2		Date Of	117	Date Of 20200417	
Informal filed	 No	<u> </u>		Incident 20200		Frievance	
Complaint	Mon-compliand	ce of wearing of and talking to	f N-95 respirato	or by block off	icer Le	Blanc while	
	occasions (at the same insy public) this	fter President ' ytuctions on the inmate did ques unit. Officer Le	work the 7-3 sh Trump, Gov. Bake e wearing of fac stion officer Le eBlanc's reply t	er, and Commiss ce coverings by eBlanc on his m	sioner Mi v everyon nask-less	ici all issued ne while in	
	following: 1) tested (vs. 1) tested position) Recent researd 1% of the populative were asympton	L CORRESPONDENT ch from Iceland ation in U.S.) comatic. 2) This lking, laughing,	where 90% of t incdicated that Covid-19 virus	the population of the population of the second contract of the secon	lation has been 50% of people who	
	On 4-13- 20 the CDC announced that Covid-19 can travel 13 feet through the air.						
	On 4-13-20 inmate did tell Officer LeBlanc to stay away from him and to keep him mouth shut whenever he was around him because of Officer LeBlanc's repeated refusal to wear his N-95 respirator while performing his duties as block officer.						
	C.O. LeBlanc's reckless, ignorant and generous behavior has placed this inmate's life in jeopardy and is absolutely unacceptable.						
Remedy Requested	FIX THIS!!!!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	l J CO I					
Staff Involved	Leblanc Micha	ael A CO I					
Signature							
	REC	CEIPT BY INSTIT	TUTIONAL GRIE	VANCE COORD	INATOF	₹	
Date Received	20200421 De	ecision Date 202006	604				
Signature	McCue Michael	l J CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be adv	vised that your	allegation of s	staff misconduc	t was fo	orwarded to the	

Name		1	Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing 6-2		Date Of Incident	20200413	Date Of 20200417			
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR			
	Superintendent?s Of established; your a proper Personal Pro and/or witness stat	allegation MCI-Norf etection Equipment	olk Security S	Staff failed	to utilize the			
	As such, your griev	ance is denied.						
Signature			Date			_		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the	e Superintendent within 10 wor	king days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
		INMATE R	ECEIPT					
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commit No.		Grievance# 108493	Date Received	20200421				

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	108495 Inst i	tution MCI NORFOI	LK	
Commit No	Housing	6-2		Date Of Incident	0200413	Date Of Grievance 20200417
Informal filed Complaint	No On 4-13-20 C.O. approximately 1 floor stairwell work this block chow hall."	:15 p.m. Office and in the pre	r LeBlanc sence of o	3 shift in the did approach other inmates	inmate stated to	ng unit. At on the third inmate "I
	This statement multiple levels					
Remedy Requested	WHATEVER ACTION	THE D.OC. DEEM	IS APPROPR	IATE.		
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				
Staff Involved	Leblanc Michael	A CO I				
Signature						
Date Received Signature		PT BY INSTITUTION Date 20200604	ΓIONAL GI	RIEVANCE CO	ORDINATO)R
Final Decision					-	
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff utilized inappropriate/threatening comments is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.					
	As such, your g	rievance is den	ied.			
Signature				Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 working	days of Institutional Gr	ievance Coordin	ators decision.
		IN	MATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution MC	CI NORFOLK	· ·
Commit No.		Grievance#	108495	Date Received 20	0200421	

Name			Institution MCI NOR:	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing 6-2		Date Of Incident	20200413	Date Of Grievance	20200417	
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200421			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

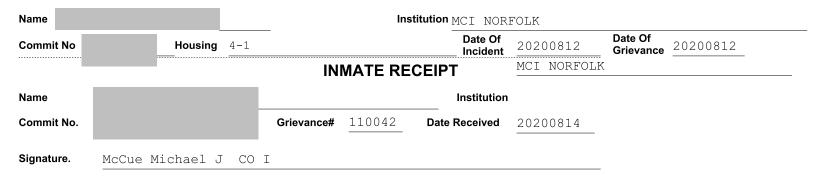
Name	Grievance# 111325 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Housing 2-3 Date Of Scrievance 20201112 Date Of Grievance 20201112
Informal filed Complaint	No Officer Sylvester on Unit 2-3 continues to not wear his mask while on the unit around inmates. And he touches door Knobs without gloves.
Remedy Requested	This officer needs to be wearing his mask outside of his office and wearing gloves during his rounds.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Sylvester Brian P CO I
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20201118 Decision Date 20210217
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against a Unit Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result your allegation that Security Staff failed to utilize proper Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# <u>111325</u> Date Received <u>20201118</u>
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

lame		Grievance#	110042 Institution	MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing 4	-1		Date Of Incident	20200812	Date Of Grievance 20200812
formal filed	No					
omplaint	Staff - misconduc	ct				
	On multiple occAs	sions C.O. "C	ChAstey" HAS mAd	de comme	nts on the	Food I eAt And the
	Amount. He's mAki	ng fun of me	e But Acting lik	ke it's	FRiendly ch	natter. I do not
	find it fRiendly.	_	-			
		_				And How much I hAve
			_			n of me e.g. He'll
	tell the otheR C.	O. "Hey this	s guy (me) EAts	sooo mu	ch cAndy! .	lt's crazy wow!!
emedy						
equested	Stop mAking Fun o	=	-		=	= =
	Being DisRespectE RemARks/DisRespec		.y wnen 1.ve don	ie notni	ng to promi	ot those
4.eff	reliarks/ Diskespec					
taff ecipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				_
taff volved	Chaisty Kevin J	CO II				
ignature						
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
ate Received	20200814 Decision	Date 2020092	4			
ignature	McCue Michael J	CO I				
inal Decision	DENIED					
ecision	Superintendent's established; your supported. Althous interaction, said the MCI-Norfolk I administrative re	Office for a allegation agh evidence d interaction of Seview and months of the staff we folk Staff we staff we allow the staff we staff we allow the staff we allow t	appropriate revious of harassment be and witness standoes not rise Security has been itoring. You ma	ew/ act by MCI-N atements to the en infor	ion. The for for folk Security support the level of managed of you nue to addition.	rity Staff is not ne verbal isconduct. However, complaint for
	As a result of th	ese findings	your grievance	e is den	ied.	
ignature			ח	ate		
.g.iatai 6						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.



INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 107296	Institution $\texttt{MCI}\ \texttt{NOR}$	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance
Informal filed	Yes	moldent		
Complaint	On the above incident date I received Sup. of Operations stating that I work months due to allegedly having been 202. First I have not been found guid Challenge and appeal if need be. Furthere imposed per offense (he Can't double yet. Mr. Alves has determined me on I while I've yet to have a D-hearing. Current allegations of staff assaults Compensated for all/any retaliations firing to occur & /Or what the Courts	uld be Placed of found Smoking of the pend ther 103 Cmr 43 ilege & no more up). I have no his own to be all believe this and for correct	n Non-Contacting Parapher ling D-report 0.25(2) State then one sate exhausted threat to sto be re-taled) I want to st reprimands	ct visits from 6 chalia on Jan 16, chalia on Jan
Remedy Requested	I want my due process rights to be exexpanded before I am labeled a Secur (if found guilty). I want to be fully Correct reprimands, demotions, &/Or would deem fair civily.	rity Threat, & y Compensated f	before Sanct or any/all r	tions are imposed retaliations & for
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			
Staff Involved	Alves Nelson B SUPERINTENDENT			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIFVANCE C	CORDINATO)R
Date Received				
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I			
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation retaliation was appropriately reviewed established; your allegation of retaindecision for placement on non-contact population is appropriate. As such,	ed. As a result liation is with t visiting util	the following the the following the	ing was The administrative MCI-Norfolk

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance	20200214	
		IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK	, -		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	107296	Date Received	20200221			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	111734 Inst	titution MCI NORF	OLK	
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20201211	Date Of Grievance 20201224
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On 12/11/20 at Rego said "You times. I block I did not answ grabbed my leg bed. When I wa then pulled my holding Co Oke Bridgewater." "When you get one". The door stepped out du	a time between aint getting shed my window for er. Officers cam and another Off s brought to my arm up behind mrfelt said "what While in holding to a block I wil was open and me	nift" I can r 20-30 mine in to grab feet CO Ony back alt is wrong cell the ll eventual ental heal r yelling	Incident 30 pm I asked lled "crisis' nutes. During et me from ur bed my arm alkerfelt punch most breaking with this king unknown offilly work there the worker was at me for say	d CO Rego for and was in a round so the should be should be and we consider the state of the should be sho	For a ditty bag. Co agnored multiple someone knocked and ed. CO Okerfelt cing it against the the ribs 3 times being brought to ld be in d at me and said can fight one on side because she ER". Officer Hadley
Remedy Requested	punish the off		way that I	am when I do		g wrong. I would
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael					
Staff Involved Signature	Rego Aaron R Okerfelt Jake					-
		EIPT BY INSTITU		RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received		sion Date 20210302)			
Signature	McCue Michael	J CO I				
Final Decision	APPROVED					
Decision	Superintendent #DOC-MCIN-SSI-	's Office for ap	ppropriate ted the Su	review/ acti perintendent'	on. As a s s Special	s forwarded to the result of inquiry Investigator your
Signature				Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appea	led to the Superintendent v	within 10 working		Grievance Coorc	linators decision.
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing RHU			Date Of Incident	20201211	Date Of Grievance	20201224	
			MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	111734	Date Received	20201224			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CC	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1	11893 Instit	tution MCI NORE	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	HSU II		Date Of Incident	20210106	Date Of Grievance 20210106
Informal filed Complaint	but only gave wa	ater and milk. anger of my right	after givi t hand. he	ast with no ng the wate closed the	r co Coyle wicket on	asked for coffee closed the wicket my finger I removed
Remedy Requested	conduct an inves					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				_
Staff Involved	Coyle Sean P CO) I				
Signature						
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GF	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20210107 Decisio	on Date <u>20210302</u>	_			
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Superintendent's	s Office for appermined your all	propriate Legation c	review/ act f misconduc	ion. As a r t by means	forwarded to the esult of the review of assault is not
Signature				Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appealed	d to the Superintendent wi	ithin 10 working	days of Institutional	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INN	MATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	111893	Date Received	20210107	
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107426 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 4-3 Date Of Incident 20200218 Date Of Grievance 20200223
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Today, C.O. Doherty worked unit 4-3; where I live. During this shift he causes
	"Climate Issues" the whole time he was in the unit. He causes anxiety, anti-
	social behavior, and a hostile atmosphere; this is just the "Tip of the Iceberg"
Remedy	so to speak.
Requested	Please see to it that 4-3 is not a block he can work in the for-seeable-future. Thank you.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200226
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined your allegation was appropriately reviewed and does not rise to the level of staff misconduct. As stated within the MCI-Norfolk Orientation Manual you, your living quarters and belongings are subject to search at any time. Lastly, MCI-Norfolk Administration is aware of this complaint and will monitor the application.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 107426 Date Received 20200226
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111845 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 1-2 Date Of Scrievance 20210105 Date Of Grievance 20210105
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Pate Of Incident Positive for Covid 19, I WAS IN P-1 Because I was tested Positive for Covid 19, I WAS IN BAd shape I was not feeling good, And I Take medication form my Prostate About 5:00 ocLock The C/O did His count The 10 min LAter After out I went to The Bubble Then I Ask The C/O if He cAN please Let me use The BAtH Room, And He told me No, not Right NOW Then I explain to Him That I Have Prostate Problems And I don?t want To Go to The BATH Room on myself. So ?Please? Let me use The BATH Room. As we No P-1 is a DRy side, No water NO BATHROOM And I was told By The Sgt That the door Always stays open So I Have NoThing To worry ABout So I was confused Because This C/O Locked The Door At That Time Alex was taking Temp checks And Another Nurse, They was in The Bubble Alex The Nurse, who knows my medical Problems to please explain To the C-O, my medical Prostate Problems, Then I Noticed everyone Laughing At me Then After waiting 25 min I Began to Beg Please ?Please? Call A cod 99, Or A Chrices Then They Told me That I don?t want to Be Necked On The secound Floor, on eye BAll Watch Then they joked And Laughed At me Prodocal is when A immate Request you call cHrises, Or mental Health, in The C-M-Rs Legally They ARE suppose to Respond in A Perfetional manner, in which They Did not so Then I Ask Him to please call A Higher Rank A Capt or some one who can Assist me And once Again I was Laughed At and The call was Never made So I stood There Holding myself from using the Bath Room on myself And Patiently waiting for Help. As A COVID 19 Patient going Through A crises with major Back Pain And A Long mental Health suisidle Behavier my life was in Danger OUR Human Rights As well as The C-M-Rs State That we should always Have Access To the Bath Room This expirience HAs shaken me And Im suffering from P-T-S-D, Im Afraid to Ask Any C/O for Help Becouse Im Afraid of Getting Laughed AT, it took over 35 min for Him to finally open The Door, By that time, (OVER IMS CHARACTER LIMIT - COMPLETE ORIGINAL
Remedy	ON FILE) HAVE thE ticket dismissEd ANd REmovEd fRom my filE?
Requested Staff	
Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	Poirier Nicholas J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20210105 Decision Date 20210304
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk

Name		Instit	tution MCI NORI	FOLK				
Commit No	Housing 1-2		Date Of Incident	20210105	Date Of Grievance 20210105			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GR	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	security staff on 11/10/202 as # 468552 was forwarded to the review/action. As a result of	Superinten	dent's offi	ce for appr	copriate			
	In accordance with the MCI-Nor announcement is made (5) minution count. Subsequently, an inmate their assigned cell prior to Unit or designated location unmedical restriction or special regulations.	tes prior to within the beginnintil the co	o the comme eir assigne ng of all c unt is clea	ncement of d housing to ounts and mared. On 11/	a major standing unit must be in must remain in the /10/202 there was no			
	Furthermore, your allegation of for a mental health evaluation utilization of the mental heal circumvent the MCI-Norfolk rumental health self-referral strength of the self-referral strength of the self-referral strength.	n does not lth self-re les and reg ubmitted vi	rise to the ferral requulations is a the sick	level of mest as an unit consider the considering the consider	nisconduct. The altimatum to dered appropriate. A process and/or			
	Thereby, in consideration of these findings your grievance is denied and you must address any questions or concerns regarding disciplinary report #468552 through the disciplinary process.							
Signature			Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	within 10 working	days of Institutiona	ll Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
	IN	MATE REC	EIPT					
Name			Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK			
Commit No.	Grievance#	111845	Date Received	20210105				
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

	Grievance# 110993 Institution MCI NORFOLK
mmit No	Housing 6-2 Date Of 20201019 Date Of Grievance 20201019
mmit No ormal filed mplaint	Housing 6-2 Date Of Incident 20201019 Date Of Grievance 20201019 No as I was coming out of P-1, getting my K.O.P.'s, C/O Rodrigus (I.P.S.) was coming out the unit and me in a direct and forceful manner. I Froze, because I didn't know wether to turn too the left or right. The he said to me also in a forceful manner, to get off the stairs and get out of my way, for no apparent reason. So was leaving, he said to me "leave you fucking idiot." I said to him you're the fucking idiot, after I said this he turned and said - turn around and started to patt me down, and then said why do you always have to have a wise mouth. I said you think you can me names and I can't call you names back. Right then he said you always got a smart mouth. I said I don't even know you. Your - he said you're the one that called me a "monkey nigga". and right then I knew he was Rodrigus - Then I immediately stopped talking because I knew of his Reputation. as I walking away he said Im an IP now you keep this up and ill flip your shit every day.
nedy quested	after he finish saying what he said I just kept walking and said nothing I don't want to be further by C/O Rodrigues (hARRAssed)
ff cipient ff olved nature	McCue Michael J CO I Rodrigues Tony A CO I
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Received	20201026 Decision Date 20210303
ature	McCue Michael J CO I
	DENIED
I Decision	
al Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct was forwarded to the Office of the Superintendent for appropriate review. As a result of this review, your allegation of harassment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements and your grievance is denied.

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Commit No	Housing				Date Of Incident	20201019	Date Of Grievance	20201019
				MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK		
Name					Institution			
Commit No.		G	Grievance#	110993	Date Received	20201026		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 108624 Ir	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing RHU	J1	Date Of Incident	20200406	Date Of Crievance 20200420		
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Staff Misconduct*						
	behind me and snatch had NO facial mask when all staff must to Sgt. Jason Bisho chow-Line, since the recluctantly hand be and replied that "y	he dinner time chow ch a loaf of bread of or Gloves on! This t be wearing a mask op that the bread he he chow line was ser back the bread statigou don't need to ast out of my hands."	ut of my hand is during the w/in 6ft. of snatched out ving Hotdog Eng, "You a Lu	from behind COVID 19 Quan inmate. Some my hand die Buns, Sgt. Bucky Little	d me. This Officer uarantine/Lockdown So after explaining d NOTcome from the ishop did Skinna!" I turned		
	At this time Sgt. Jason Bishop did assault me unprovoked by shoving me extreamly hard to the point that I almost fell. Once I gained my footing Sgt. Bishop said "Come On! What's up Punk!" then charged me and slammed me up against the wall by the front of my shirt. He continued a string of profanities directed towards me while he was breathing heavely into my face with NO mask or gloves on and all the while another officer was attempting to pull him away from me. All of this happened in plain view of multipul staff members, including a Nurse, as well as multipul inmates and on camera, actually all 3 cameras on unit 8-2 of						
	Norfolk.						
Remedy Requested	Sgt. Jason Bishop fired! Assault charges filed against said Sgt.						
	Monetary damages for Pain & suffering & unnecessary time spent in RHU.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CC	O I					
Staff Involved	Bishop Jason R CO	II					
Signature							
	RECEIPT I	BY INSTITUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	COORDINATO	OR		
Date Received	20200429 Decision Da						
Signature	McCue Michael J CC	 O I					
Final Decision	DENIED						

Please be advised that your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent's

Decision

nmit No	Housing RHU		Date Of	20200406	Date Of Grievance			
		BY INSTITUTIONAL (Incident					
	KEOEH 1	BI MOTTO HONAL C	JAIL VAIVOL C	OOKDINAT				
		whereby it was determor investigation.	mined that su	ch will not	be referred to			
		occurred on 4/6/20 a therefore, the revi						
/	_	at staff did not uti quired, has merit an further action.						
si fi Ir nc	ach lacks merit w iling of an inmat nvestigator docum	legation that the Se hereas you did not a e grievance form dat ented her meeting wi he Sergeant had said	llege this st ed 4/14/20. T th you on 4/1	atement was he Superint 6/20 to whi	made until initial endent's Special ch you indicated			
Ir	n closing, your r	equest remedy is den	ied.					
 nature								
Denied griev	rances may be appealed to t	ne Superintendent within 10 worki		ıl Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
ne				MCI NORFOL	K			
				1101 MOIVE OF	11			

Signature.

McCue Michael J CO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		G	Grievance#	108636 Institu	tion MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	g RHU1			Date Of Incident	20200427	Date Of Grievance 20200427
Informal filed Complaint	said he would He stated "The is they" He sa get frustrated He can be seen distress. thi	Phelan scovery" bring me by told maid "you had with him on came as is not be remadence the	evidence the bene that know whas evasiera point the benoved front is much at is much the beneat the beneat is much the beneat is the beneat	ce that he to eginning this it was no runo!" then he ve ness. It ing at me is that on his positive to the total the total that it is the total that it is the total that is th	I asked held me held week. Ish to give continued In my cell I "impartiation and I	e you anythito laugh at and laughiral discipling be provide	ad brought my d last week and he lng!" I asked "who t me when I began to ng at me and my nary authority" I with the "Automatic
Remedy Requested	Lt. Phelan be removed from position due to his not being an "Impartial Disciplinary Authority" that is his title. Also, I would like to be provided with the "Automatic Discovery Evidence" as wel as other evidence that I requested from D-Board that he already possess and refused to provide to me this far, that I am guaranteed by the CMR's & U.S. constitution.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	J CO I					_
Staff Involved	Phelan Matthew	s DISC	CIPLINAR	RY OFFICER			
Signature							
	RECI	EIPT BY	INSTITU	JTIONAL GRI	EVANCE (COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200430 Dec	ision Date	2020061	5			
Signature	McCue Michael	J CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	reviewed. As a retaliation is policy the Hea automatic discharing. Lastl	as forwar a result s without aring Off covery ev y, your	rded to the fold merit, ficer is vidence allegat	the Superint lowing was e as in accor defined as shall be ser	endent and stablished dance with the impart wed no lessional	d subsequent d; your alle n 103 CMR 43 tial party. ss than 48 h actions by	cly appropriately egation of 30 Inmate Discipline

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing RH	IU1		Date Of Incident	20200427	Date Of Grievance 20200427	
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
<u> </u>	ur grievance is	denied.					
Signature				Date			
Denied grieva	nces may be appealed to				ii Grievance Coord	ilinators decision. 	
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K	
Commit No.		Grievance#	108636	Date Received	20200430		
Signature Mc	Cue Michael J (~∩ T					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ame	Grievance# 108667 Institution MCI NORFOLK						
mplaint *Staff Misconduct* Today I was asked to "Bail out" of RHU and go back to 8-2, How can I go back to the 8-Block and be placed back under the Authority and mercy of Sgt. Jason Bishop. He assaulted me on 4/6/20 and I do not see how I am to be expected to live at his mercy. **Medy quested** I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. **Medue Michael J CO I** **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **I wish to be placed to be Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.** **INSTITUTE BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV	mmit No							
Today I was asked to "Bail out" of REU and go back to 8-2, How can I go back to the 8-Block and be placed back under the Authority and mercy of \$gt. Jason Bishop. He assaulted me on 4/6/20 and I do not see how I am to be expected to live at his mercy. I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to \$gt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit \$gt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200504 Pecision Date 20200616 Banture McCue Michael J CO I Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ormal filed							
the 8-Block and be placed back under the Authority and mercy of Sgt. Jason Bishop. He assaulted me on 4/6/20 and I do not see how I am to be expected to live at his mercy. I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR PReceived 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 McCue Michael J CO I BINED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Crientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. NAMATE RECEIPT INMATE RECEIPT	nplaint							
Bishop. He assaulted me on 4/6/20 and I do not see how I am to be expected to live at his mercy. I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 McCue Michael J CO I Blease be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHO) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Live at his mercy. I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR PReceived 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 McCue Michael J CO I IDecision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR IN INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORD								
I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I								
be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs. McCue Michael J CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 McCue Michael J CO I BENIED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. MATE RECEIPT INMATE RECEIPT	•	I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would						
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR REceived 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 McCue Michael J CO I Il Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant.	uesteu							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION BY INSTITUTIO		than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs.						
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Received 20200504 Pecision Date 20200616 Nature McCue Michael J CO I Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		McCue Michael J CO I						
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR B Received 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date INMATE RECEIPT	-							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Be Received 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 DENIED BID Decision DENIED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	nature							
Particle Received 20200504 Decision Date 20200616 Institute McCue Michael J CO I DENIED Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Pate Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. Denied Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Received	20200504 Decision Date 20200616						
Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ature	McCue Michael J CO I						
Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	al Decision	DENIED						
established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	ision							
placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in						
Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is						
received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		denied.						
received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		Tastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #450807 you						
Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT								
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	naturo	Date						
INMATE RECEIPT	iature	Date						
INMATE RECEIPT								
	Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
		INMATE RECEIPT						
ne institution	ne	Institution						

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing RHU1			Date Of Incident	20200430	Date Of Grievance	20200430	
			MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	108667	Date Received	20200504			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 109	028 Institution MCI NOR	FOLK					
Commit No	Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance 20200529				
Informal filed	No		modern						
Complaint	*MISCONDUCT*								
		ly 9:45 Sgt. Jason		_	_				
		-	_		to do something, DO				
		r going to kill you	rself, do it!" He	said this i	n response to me				
	calling "Crisis		or do something he	closed my	loor and secured my				
		_	-	_	ed to see Crisis and				
	Then Sgt Jason	Bishop opened my o	door again, at this	time I hel	d my mattress in				
	protection because 4/6/20.	ause this Officer h	nas already assault	ed once pri	or in unit 8-2 on				
	This Officer &	C/O Joanette along	g within another C/	O came into	my cell and				
	proceeded to beat me up. ${\ensuremath{\text{C}}/\text{O}}$ Joanette was choking me savagely while someone else								
		e and kneeing m.							
		itnessed by inmate		and	all other inmates				
	on the Low Side of Unit 8-1. I was injured during the beating. Friday 5/22/20 I had to have X-Rays of my								
	shoulder.								
	Silouracr.								
Remedy Requested	Sgt Bishop & C	/O Joanette & 3rd (Officer fired monet	ary damages	s for injuries.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	J CO I			_				
Staff Involved	Bishop Jason R	CO II							
voivea	Joannette Robe:	rt A CO I							
Signature									
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITUTIO	NAL GRIEVANCE O	COORDINAT	OR				
Date Received	20200602 Deci	sion Date 20200804							
Signature	McCue Michael	J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Superintendent forwarded to the was established	d regarding your al	priate review/ act Special Investiga Llegations pertaini	tion. As a rate for incoming to the U	result such was quiry. The following				

appropriately documented within the use of force packaged. The allegation of the utilization of a choke hold and/or headlock is not supported by any evidence.

merit as a hand strike was utilized as a combative tactic and has been

iame	Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing RHI	J1		Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance 20200529			
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	and/or witness sta inciting self-inju statements. Lastly	tements. Fur rious behavi , your alleg al health ev	thermore, or is not ation of aluation	your allega supported b improper man is not consi	tion of sec y any evide agement of stent with	ence and/or witness a self-referral witness statements.			
ignature	Date								
Denied	grievances may be appealed to t		vithin 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
lame				Institution	MCI NORFOL	ιK			
ommit No.		Grievance#	109028	Date Received	20200602				
Signature.	McCue Michael J C	— O I							
						_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance	# 109030 Institutio	n MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of	20200521	Date Of Grievance 20200529
Informal filed	No			Incident		Grievance
Complaint	supervision. I prior allegation on 4/6 Jason Basinjuring my basinj	made multipulons of harassmushop assaulted in the control of the c	alegations againent. And these ed me by pushing this and it was not hurting the second time well.	ainst Bis allegatig me and as not in Sgt. Bish ne guise B) in relior to the nop or an ing mysele it was	chop of assalons were nethen slamming vestigated. The state of a "spont evant part, are use of for destrupurely to he sglegance on environment.	"Every attempt rce." icer. Sgt. Bishop cting property. So urt me. which is a
Remedy Requested	Sgt Jason Bisho		roper investigat	tion cond	lucted C/O J	oanette Fired 3rd
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	J CO I				
Staff Involved	Bishop Jason R	CO II				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GRIE	VANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received		sion Date 202006		·/····		
Signature	McCue Michael		<u>· - </u>			
Final Decision	DENIED	, 60 1				
Decision		and following	a review it has	a hoon de	stormined th	o following
	allegations with of misconduct of grievance #1080 during a use of currently pends the 8 Block was	thin your grieduring a use of 24 and is cured force on 5/2 ing a decision as received as	evance have prevoted force on 4/6, rently pending 21/2020 was recense. Lastly, the a	viously by /2020 was appeal. eived as allegatic	een submitt rendered a The allegat grievance # on regarding s currently	ed. The allegation decision in ion of misconduct 109028 and is placement within pending decision.
Signature				Date		

Name	lame Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance 20200529	
	RECE	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Doning		d to the Consciptor don't	uithin 10 waldin	en dava of lootituitions	I Crisuspes Cases	din atoro do cinion	
Denied	l grievances may be appeale	a to the Superintendent (Within 10 Workir	ig days of institutiona	ii Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109030	Date Received	20200602		
Signature.	McCue Michael J						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	109029 Ins	titution MCI NORI	FOLK				
Commit No	Housing P			Date Of Incident	20200529	Date Of Grievance 20200529			
Informal filed	<u>No</u>			moracin					
Complaint	*Misconduct*								
	Today during the the lunch chow C/O Duest had no mask (PPE) on and when asked to								
	put one on he sta		t to plea	se the Liber	als?"				
	This can been see		, .						
	*This is a gross				al la a	al aladina an Alaa			
	People are dying outside and bring			and he coul	a be expose	d daily on the			
	outside and bring	j it into noii	OIK.						
Remedy									
Requested				ced on No In:	mate Contac	t since he doesn?t			
	respect the life	of an inmate.							
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I							
Staff						-			
Involved									
Signature									
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20200602 Decisior	n Date 20200616							
Signature	McCue Michael J	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please he advised	that your al	legation	of staff mis	conduct was	forwarded to the			
		-	=						
	Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to properly								
	utilize personal protection equipment (PPE) and communicated inappropriately does								
	=	=	_			t matter regarding			
	improper utilizat	tion of PPE ha	s been fo	rwarded to t	he Director	of Security for a			
	supervisory revie	ew and appropr	iate acti	on if deemed	necessary.	However, your			
	request for punit	ive judgment	is denied	. •					
Signature				Date					
zigilatar o									
Denied o	grievances may be appealed t	to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workin	g davs of Institutional	I Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
•	, , , , , ,	'		5					
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K			
Commit No.		Grievance#	109029	Date Received	20200602				

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing RHU1	_	Date Of Incident	20200529	Date Of Grievance	20200529	
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			_
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200602			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	109101 Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing RI	 HU1		Date Of Incident	20200603	Date Of Grievance 20200604
nformal filed Complaint	on camera holding and is putting my	an inmate wi life at risk	th no glo	ately 1:30 - oves PPE . Th g due to COVI	is is delik D 19 and my	Duest can be seen perate indifference y having asthma. I
demedy dequested	am housed in RHU no pay suspension		e multiple	e quarantined	people cu	rrently housed here.
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A	CO III				_
Staff nvolved	Duest Richard C	O I				
Signature						
	RECEIP	r by institu	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
ate Received	20200608 Decision	Date 20200616				
ignature	McCue Michael J	CO I				
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Superintendent's established; your	Office for apallegation Marketion equiportection equiportection equiporty rev	opropriate MCI-Norfol Muipment View and a	e review/ act k Security S (PPE) has bee appropriate a	ion. The fortaff failed n forwarded ction if de	d to properly d to the Director of
ignature				Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to	o the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOI	ıK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109101	Date Received	20200608	
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A	CO III				_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1091	55 Institution MCI NORE	FOLK				
Commit No	Housing RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200603	Date Of 20200609			
Informal filed Complaint	No staff misconduct co my cell and I asked "hopefully give you his hand at my cell trying to kill me. He	why he kept so corona and ki window in the	20 at approximatel erving chow with n ll you" then he ca form of a gun and	o PPE - mask n be seen on pulling the	O Duest walked by on and he said to camera pointing trigger. He is			
Remedy Requested	co Duest be placed or covid 19 CO duest or		-	=	and tested for			
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A CO III							
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT B	/ INSTITUTIOI	NAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO)R			
Date Received	20200610 Decision Date	20200728						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised the Superintendent?s Off forwarded to the Supwas established; you the Restrictive Hous regarding your safet. Furthermore, your all threatening gesture your grievance is designed.	ice for approperintendent?s rallegation ing Unit (RHU y is not supported to the supported t	priate review/ act Special Investiga that on June 3rd,) utilized detrime orted by any evide ecurity staff whil	ion. As a re tor for inqu 2020 ,secur ntal and thr nce and/or w e in the RHU	sult such was iry. The following ity staff while in eatening comments itness statements. utilized a			
Signature			Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the s			Grievance Coordina	ators decision.			
		INMA	TE RECEIPT					
Name				MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No.		Grievance# 109	Date Received	20200610				
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A Co	O III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1	.09102 Institution MCI	NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing RHU1	_		te Of	20200604	Date Of Grievance 20200604		
Informal filed				Juent				
Complaint	staff misconduct- On	6/4/20 in	RHU at the lunch	n tim	ne chow. CO	Duest can be seen		
	on camera serving ch				_			
	quarantine and this	_	_	c due	e to COVID 1	9 and my having		
Remedy	asthma. That is deli	berate ind	ifference.					
Requested	no pay suspension for	r Duest						
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A C	O III				-		
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I							
Signature	-							
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEVAN	CE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20200608 Decision Date	20200616						
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	McCue Michael J CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Please be advised the Superintendent's Offe established; your all utilize personal property for a super However, your request	ice for applegation Metection equivisory rev	propriate review/ CI-Norfolk Securi uipment (PPE) has iew and appropria	/ act ty S bee ate a	ion. The fostaff failed in forwarded action if de	llowing was to properly to the Director of		
Signature			Date					
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent w	ithin 10 working days of Inst	titutiona	al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.		
		INI	MATE RECEIPT					
Name			Inst	itution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109102 Date Rece	eived	20200608			
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A C	O III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	109151 Ins	titution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No	Housing RHU1			Date Of Incident	20200605	Date Of Grievance 20200605
Informal filed	<u></u>			moident		
Complaint	on $6/5/20$ at the lu			_		
	without PPE on - max					
	<pre>indifference . he is risk of contracting</pre>	-	_			d am at a higher
Remedy					CIIIS.	
Requested	no pay suspension for	or repeat v	<i>r</i> iolations	3		
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A	CO III				_
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO	Ι				
Signature						
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200610 Decision Date	e 20200616	·)			
Signature	McCue Michael J CO	I				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised to Superintendent's Of established; your as utilize personal pro Security for a super However, your reques	fice for ap llegation N otection ec rvisory rev	opropriate MCI-Norfol quipment view and a	e review/ act k Security S (PPE) has bee appropriate a	ion. The fo taff failed n forwarded ction if de	llowing was to properly to the Director of
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent	within 10 workir	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K
Commit No.		Grievance#	109151	Date Received	20200610	
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	109152 Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK	
Commit No.	Housing RHU1			Date Of Incident	20200609	Date Of Grievance 20200609
nformal filed	No —			IIICIUEIII		_ Grievance
Complaint	staff misconduct- On	6/9/20 at	breakfa	st chow CO Du	est once ag	gain served chow
	with no mask PPE. He	-		-		
	life at risk with de				have asthr	na and am at higher
) a ma a alve	risk or contracting	and dying	from cov	id 19		
lemedy lequested	10 day no pay suspen	sion for c	continued	disregard fo	r my health	n and life
staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A C	O III C				
staff	Duest Richard CO I					_
nvolved	Backe Richard 00 1					
Signature						
	DECEIDT BY	/ INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C		:OB
Date Received		20200616		SKILVANCE C	OONDINA	OK
ignature	McCue Michael J CO					
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Please be advised th Superintendent's Off established; your al utilize personal pro Security for a super However, your reques	ice for ap legation M tection ec visory rev	opropriate MCI-Norfo quipment view and	e review/ act lk Security S (PPE) has bee appropriate a	ion. The fortal taff failed n forwarded ction if de	ollowing was d to properly d to the Director of
Signature				Date		
	grievances may be appealed to the s	Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
lame				Institution	MCI NORFOL	ıK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109152	Date Received	20200610	
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A C	O III C				
	TOTTICY TEMBELLY A C					_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109279 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200611 Date Of Grievance 20200611
Informal filed	<u>Yes</u>
Complaint	*misconduct*
	On 6/11/20 at approximately 10:00 am I was brought up to the 2nd floor RHU for a 30 Day Review. Upon being brought down by C/O Duest & another Officer C/O Duest
	can be seen on camera on 2nd floor & stair well and 1st floor RHU to be
	aggressively handling me by my shirt nearly ripping it off of my body. And
Damadu	calling me a RATfor writing Grievances on him.
Remedy Requested	C/O Duest placed on N.I.C. (No Inmate Contact) for Retaliating against me for writing Grievances.
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff	
Involved	Duest Richard CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	
Bedision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation by security staff in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) utilizing detrimental comments on June 11th, 2020 is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation of security staff while in the RHU conducting an escort in an aggressive manner is not supported by evidence. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 109279 Date Received 20200624

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK						
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200611	Date Of Grievance	20200611		
	-		INMATE	ERECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			_	
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		G	Frievance#	Date Received	20200624				
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			G	Frievance#	109326	Institution	MCI NOR	.FOLK	
Commit No	Ho	using	RHU1			-	Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance 20200622
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	*Staff misc								
			_						cer has written
									me daily that he is
	for not wea			everyday	y" tnat	ı am ne	re. не 1	ls mad beca	use I wrote him up
		_		lowed t	o write	D-repo	rt to re	etaliate ad	gainst me for writing
	grievances.		c pe ai	i i owed	JO WIICC	D TOPO	10 00 10	scarrace ag	aribe me for writting
	J =								
Remedy Requested	D-Report #4	46131	0						
rrequesteu	D-Report #4								
	D-Report #4								
	all dismiss	sed f	or reta	aliatory	y usage	& pract	ices		
Staff Recipient	McCue Micha	ael J	CO I						
Staff									_
Involved	Duest Richa	ard	CO I						
Signature									
	R	ECEI	PT BY	INSTITU	JTIONAI	L GRIEV	ANCE (COORDINA	TOR
Date Received	20200626	Decisi	on Date	2020072	2.8				
Signature	McCue Micha	ael J	CO I						
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be a	advis	ed that	your a	allegati	on of s	taff mis	sconduct wa	s forwarded to the
				=	=				result such was
	forwarded t	to th	e Super	intende	ent's Sp	ecial I	nvestiga	ator for in	quiry. The following
			_	=			-	-	taff in the
			_					-	nary report on June
	19th, 2020								
					=			=	t address any
	questions o	or co	ncerns ———	with th	rough t	he disc	ıplınary	process.	
Signature							Date		
Denied (grievances may be a	appeale	d to the Su	perintenden	t within 10 w	orking days	of Institution	al Grievance Coo	dinators decision.
				II	NMATE	RECEIP	T		
							-		

BU Grievances Request MCI-Norfolk Grievances

Name			Institution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing RHU1	_	Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance	20200622	
		INMATE	RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# 1093	Date Received	20200626			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	109328 l ı	nstitution MCI NOR	FOLK						
Commit No	Housing R	HU1		Date Of Incident	20200623	Date Of 20200623					
Informal filed Complaint	No Today 6/23 at app without P.P.E. (i he not take the C	.e mask). He	has been	/O Richard Due n doing this o	consistently	e again be seen y while braging that					
Remedy Requested	C/O Duest placed	on No Inmate	contact	(N.I.C.) or (C/O Duest sı	ıspended (No Pay)					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I										
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I										
Signature											
	RECEIP ⁻	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL	GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR					
Date Received	20200626 Decision	Date 20200804	1								
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I									
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL										
Decision	As a result of the action to review Commissioner of the memorandum. Special when within six for the six of the	or failing to ded to the Sugar review the and address the Department of the Departme	properly perintend Deputy of the adhe: t of Cor: requirer erson(s)	y utilize persident's office of Operations rence to the crection within ment declaring. However, the	sonal protection appropriate that initiate direction is the March g staff muster grievance	ctive equipment riate review/action. ced supervisory ssued by the 27, 2020 c utilize a mask					
Signature				Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to		within 10 work		al Grievance Coord	linators decision.					
Name				Institutior	MCI NORFOL	<u>K</u>					
Commit No.		Grievance#	109328	Date Received	20200626						
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I				_					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed No *MISCONTDUCT* It is the end of the week and AGAIN every day this week that C/O Richard Duest works he can seen serving chow with his nose & mouth exposed and opening my food tray prior to getting to my cell #108. What is the point my filing Grievance with the ligitimate concern of officers not wearing PPE if they continue to not follow protocol? This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety. Remedy Requested Richard Duest removed my inmate contact.	Name		Grievance#	109723 Institution	MCI NOR	FOLK	
No	Commit No	Housing F	——— HU1			20200717	
It is the end of the week and AGAIN every day this week that C/O Richard Duest works he can seen serving chow with his nose & mouth exposed and opening my food tray prior to getting to my cell #108. What is the point my filing Grievance with the ligitimate concern of officers not wearing PET if they continue to not follow protocol? This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety. **Remedy Richard Duest removed my inmate contact.** **Refere McCue Michael J CO I** **Date Received Duest Richard CO I** **Date Received Duest Richard CO I** **PARTIAL APPROVAL** **Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent; office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. **Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. **INMATE RECEIPT**	nformal filed	No -			_ incluent		
works he can seen serving chow with his nose & mouth exposed and opening my food tray prior to getting to my cell #108. What is the point my filing Grievance with the ligitimate concern of officers not wearing PPE if they continue to not follow protocol? This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety. Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. McCue Michael J CO I Buest Richard CO I Duest Richard CO I Duest Richard CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Complaint	*MISCONTDUCT*					
tray prior to getting to my cell #108. What is the point my filing Grievance with the ligitimate concern of officers not wearing PPE if they continue to not follow protocol? This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety. Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. McCue Michael J CO I Duest Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision McCue Michael J CO I Duest Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision McCue Michael J CO I Duest Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEI				_	_		
What is the point my filing Grievance with the ligitimate concern of officers not wearing PPE if they continue to not follow protocol? This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety. Remedy Requested Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. Recipient Recipie					e & mout	h exposed	and opening my food
Wearing PFE if they continue to not follow protocol? This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety. Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. Staff McCue Michael J CO I Duest Richard CO I Duest Richard CO I Duest Richard CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200723 Decision Date 20200804 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT					tho ligi	timata can	gorn of officers not
Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. Richard Duest Richard CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received McCue Michael J CO I RECURIT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision Partial Approval Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		_			_		Sell of Officers not
Richard Duest removed my inmate contact. Main		=	_				у.
Duest Richard CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200723 Decision Date 20200804 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		Richard Duest ren	noved my inma	te contact.			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	CO I				_
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200723 Decision Date 20200804 Signature McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Decision Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		Duest Richard (CO I				
Decision Decision Date 20200804 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ignature						
Addresses and Part Received 20200723 Decision Date 20200804 McCue Michael J CO I Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR
inal Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ate Received						
Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT							
security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	inal Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL					
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ecision	security staff for (PPE) was forward As a result of the action to review Commissioner of the memorandum. Specially when within six is authorized by the	or failing to ded to the Su he review the and address the Departmen fically, the feet of any p	properly util perintendent's Deputy of Ope the adherence of the formation of Correction requirement depends of the Derson(s). Howe	ize pers office rations to the d n within eclaring ver, the	onal prote for approp has initia lirection i the March staff mus grievance	ctive equipment riate review/action. ted supervisory ssued by the 27, 2020 t utilize a mask process is not
INMATE RECEIPT	ignature			r	Date		
lame Institution MCI NORFOLK	Denied o	grievances may be appealed t				ıl Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
	lame				Institution	MCI NORFO	ĽK

Name				Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing	RHU1	_		Date Of Incident	20200717	Date Of Grievance	20200717	
	,			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI NORFOLK			
Name					Institution				
Commit No.			Grievance#	109723	Date Received	20200723			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	. CO I	[

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievano	e# 109722 l	nstitution MCI NORE	FOLK		
Commit No	Hous	ing RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance 20200718	
Informal filed Complaint	camera serving This is blata And Blatant of Safety.	ng chow with hi ant disregard t	is nose and to PPE proto liberate ind	now serving C/mouth exposed ocols.	serving o	can be seen on	
Remedy Requested	C/O Manning	to be placed or	n (NIC) No i	Inmate Contact	And 7 day	no pay suspension.	
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael	l J CO I					
Staff Involved Signature	Manning Will:	iam D CO I					
Date Received Signature		CEIPT BY INSTI		GRIEVANCE C	OORDINA	TOR	
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPRO	 DVAL					
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent?s office for appropriate review/ac As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mas when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, y requested remedy is denied.						
Signature				Date			
Denied g	rievances may be app	pealed to the Superintend	dent within 10 worl		Grievance Coo	rdinators decision.	
Name				Institution	MCI NORFO	rk	

Name			Ins	stitution MCI NOR	FOLK			
Commit No	Housing RHU1			Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance	20200718	
		IN	MATE RE		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Institution	1			
Commit No.		Grievance#	109722	Date Received	20200723			
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO	I						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	109721 Institution	MCI NOR	FOLK						
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance 20200718					
Informal filed Complaint	2:10 (Approx) sy because it was r up like you did	praying the do my time, he re Richie!" Refe	ors with water sponded "No! I erring to Richa	. C/O He . I aske don't p rd Duest	ed him to pa pass rats th	ficer came by at ss me the Phone e phone! Write me					
	This is a blatar compliance with How can this be I never Kicked to	PPE standards allowed.	•	_							
Remedy Requested	C/O Hebert remov	ved from duty	& placed on (N	IC) No I	inmate conta	ct.					
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J	McCue Michael J CO I									
Staff Involved	Hebert Patrick F	R CO I									
Signature											
Date Received		PT BY INSTITU on Date 2020091	JTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	COORDINAT	OR					
Signature	McCue Michael J	CO I									
Final Decision	DENIED										
Decision	Superintendent's forwarded to the was established; the Restrictive	s Office for a e Superintende ; your allegat Housing Unit by any eviden	ppropriate revent's Special I ion that on J (RHU) utilized	iew/ act nvestiga uly 18rd detrime	tion. As a rator for inq d, 2020 secuental and th	forwarded to the esult such was uiry. The following rity staff while in reatening comments s a result of these					
Signature				Date							
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed	·	within 10 working days		al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.					
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K					
Commit No.		Grievance#	109721 Date	Received	20200723						

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housing R	HU1	Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance	20200718			
			E RECEIPT	MCI NORFOLK					
Name			Institution						
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200723					
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109991 Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing 2-3 Date Of 20200724 Incident 20200724 Grievance 20200807
Informal filed	No
Complaint	while working in clothing An MASSCO Employee Wrote me up for something I didn't do when I refused to sign The write-up ALL my problems started This Employees Name is "Jim" that he had an office strip search me. He told the c.o. "I was stealing Boxers" the officer "Pontez" and a Nother Massco employee "JACK" searched me and Nothing was found. Since then he has taken 3 months Goodtime and has Denied me oppurtunity to come to work. Recently 2 1/2 weeks ago It was Brought to my attention when asked why Hasn't Been called "He said" I Don't want his fat ass up here During Pandemic, what'll happen if He falls out, how are
Remedy	we goNNa get him outta heRe?! I have all The proof
Requested	I KNow how this woRks. Nothing is goNNa Be DoNe. I would like to see. The employee iNvovled Take go thru SeNsitive TraiNiNg. I would also like to hAve All of my Good time giveN that he uNfaiRly Took I need this ON the record That I Grieved the situatioN
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200811 Decision Date 20200911
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result of this review you were interviewed by the Superintendent's Special Instigator whereby no further action could be taken due to your refusal to cooperate with the investigative process. As such there is no evidence to support your allegation.
Signature	Date
Denied g	ievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 109991 Date Received 20200811

Name		Institution MCI NORFOLK							
Commit No	Housin				ate Of	20200724	Date Of Grievance	20200807	
				TE RECEIPT		MCI NORFOLK			
Name				Ins	stitution				
Commit No.		(Grievance#	Date Red	ceived	20200811			
Signature.	McCue Michael	J CO I							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111514 Institution MCI NORFOLK								
Commit No	Housing HSU II		Date Of ncident	20201120	Date Of Grievance 20201120				
nformal filed	<u>No</u>								
Complaint	This nurse Armena delib and SomeTimes noT aT al				nes To work laTe				
Remedy		<u>-</u>							
Requested	ThaT she be fired and should noT Work here aT all, or any oTher prison for Th MaTTer								
Staff	Paiva Kyle K CO I								
Recipient Staff	<u> </u>								
nvolved									
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY IN	STITUTIONAL GRIEVA	NCE (COORDINATO	DR				
Date Received									
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I								
inal Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Please be advised followarded your allegation determined there is no grievance pertaining to denied. Any questions of the sick slip and more determined to the sick slip and more determined to the sick slip and more determined.	on of misconduct for a evidence of any staff of the issuance of and/or concerns regarding more	opropomiscor the edicat	riate review. nduct and a r amount of is	The review result your ssued medication is				
Signature		Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Supe	rintendent within 10 working days of lu	nstitution	al Grievance Coordir	ators decision.				
Name			stitution	MOT NODBOTE					
				MCI NORFOLK	·				
Commit No.	G	rievance# $\frac{111514}{}$ Date Re	ceived	20201204					
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO T								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grie	evance# 111040 Institu	ution MCI NOR	FOLK		
Commit No	Но	ousing 6-1		Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance 20201012	
Informal filed Complaint	disciplina	ry/transitiona	-	moved from	ve a result		
	shanks + sw Internal At	waztikas at my ffairs of this	y dooR. I advised s + no action was	IPS/Superitake. This	ntendent Su move to 8-	same inmates left perintendent, and 1 unit was anxiety disorder.	
Remedy Requested	2) Compensa	process, as t	ub time on 8-1 unit [,] this was a discip		=		
Staff Recipient	McCue Micha	ael J CO I				-	
Staff Involved							
Signature							
		ECEIDT DV IN	ISTITUTIONAL GR	IEVANCE C			
Date Received		Decision Date 20		IEVANCE C	CORDINAI	OK	
Signature	McCue Micha						
Final Decision		161 0 00 1					
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. A single cell is offered when indicated by the classification system, medical/mental health diagnosis, or other professional conclusions. At this time no medical restriction indication has been authorized. Furthermore, an inmate is not entitled to specific housing. Housing decisions/recommendations is conducted by Departmental Staff utilizing multiple factors such as but not limited to housing risk assessments and medical requirements. Lastly, your complaint regarding ?homophobic? and ?anti-semitic? related issues within the unit were appropriately reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. These complaints were not sustained but resulted in the administrative decision for alternate housing. Lastly, following cell availability you were placed in Housing Unit 6-1 on 12/21/2020. As such, your allegation of misconduct is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses your						
	grievance :	s denied.					
Signature				Date			

Name			Institution MCI NORFOLK					
Commit No	Housing	6-1		Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance 20201012		
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Denied	grievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI NORFOL	K		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111040	Date Received	20201029			
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I						